
**Descendants of
John Ashby**

Charles E. G. Pease
Pennyghael
Isle of Mull

Descendants of John Ashby

1-John Ashby

John married someone. He had two children: **Robert** and **Alice**.

2-**Robert Ashby**, son of **John Ashby**, died in 1741 in Quinton, Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Quinton, Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire.

Robert married **Ann Ashbey**. They had four children: **John**, **William**, **Robert**, and **Joseph**.

3-**John Ashby** was born in 1695 in Quinton, Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire and died on 27 Mar 1773 at age 78.

John married **Mary Lamb**. Mary was born in 1700 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1773 at age 73. They had one son: **Robert**.

4-**Robert Ashby** died in 1767 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.

Robert married **Sarah Bannage**. They had one son: **John**.

5-**John Ashby** was born in 1754.

John married **Susanna Turland**.

3-**William Ashby** was born in 1696 in Quinton, Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire.

3-**Robert Ashby**¹ was born on 10 Jan 1699 in Quinton, Bugbrooke, Northamptonshire and died on 21 Apr 1781 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire at age 82.

General Notes: I Robert Ashby the elder of Shillingford in the Parish of Warborough in the County of Oxford, Maltster, being of sound mind, memory and understanding, praised be Almighty God for the same, do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner following (that is to say) I give and bequeath unto my dear and loving wife Mary all my household goods and household furniture whatsoever that I shall have at the time of my decease to be at her own disposal (except the furniture in the two garrets and the clock in the passage and all the brewing utensils and barrels whatsoever in the Brewhouse Cellar Backside or elsewhere in or belonging to my now dwelling house in Shillingford aforesaid). I also give unto my said loving wife Mary one annuity or yearly sum of twentyfive pounds of lawful money of Great Britain to be paid unto her or her assigns by my executor hereinafter named during her natural life by four equal quarterly payments on the feasts of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Saint John the Baptist, Saint Michael the Archangel and St Thomas the Apostle clear of all taxes and deductions whatsoever the first payment thereof to be made and begin on such of the said feasts or days of payment as shall first and next happen after my decease. I also give and bequeath unto my said wife the sum of thirty pounds of lawful money of Great Britain to be paid unto her by my executor within one calendar month next after my decease.

I give and bequeath unto my son James Ashby the legacy or sum of one hundred and fifty pounds of like lawful money to be paid unto him by my executor hereinafter named within twelve calendar months next after my decease. And in consideration that my son Robert Ashby is possessed of a considerable substance I give and bequeath unto him only the sum of fifty pounds to be paid unto him by my executor within twelve calendar months next after my decease as a token of my love and affection for him.

I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Ashby the sum of two hundred and fifty pounds of like money to be paid unto him by my executor within twelve calendar months next after my decease.

I give and bequeath unto my seven grandchildren Ann, Lydia, Robert, Mary, Elizabeth, Stephen and Sarah the sons and daughters of my daughter Mary Green the wife of Stephen Green of Wallingford in the County of Berks, harness maker, the legacy or sum of twenty pounds a piece of like lawful money to be severally paid unto them by my executor when they shall respectively attain the age of twenty one years, but if either of them my said grandchildren shall happen to die before he she or they shall attain the age of twenty one years then the legacy or legacies of him her or them so dying shall go and be paid unto and amongst the survivors and survivor of them if more than one share and share alike.

I give and bequeath unto my sister-in-law Sarah Wiggins widow the sum of five pounds of like lawful money to be paid unto her by my executor within twelve calendar months next after my decease.

I give and bequeath unto the said Stephen Green the sum of five pounds of like lawful money to be paid unto him within twelve calendar months next after my decease.

I give and devise unto my son Joseph Ashby all that my messuage or tenement wherein I now dwell situate and being in Shillingford aforesaid with the Malthouse granaries and all other the outhouses and appurtenances thereto belonging together with the garden and piece or parcel of ground thereto adjoining. To hold unto and to the use of my said son Joseph Ashby his heirs and assigns for ever from and immediately after my decease subject nevertheless and charged and chargeable as is hereinafter mentioned I give and bequeath all the rest and residue of my stock goods cattle chattels ready money debts owing and personal estate whatsoever and wheresoever not hereinbefore and hereinafter by me given and disposed of unto my said son Joseph Ashby. But subject nevertheless and charged and chargeable as is hereinafter mentioned (that is to say) I do hereby subject and charge all my real and personal estate hereinbefore given by me to my said son Joseph Ashby with the payment of all my just debts funeral and testamentary expenses and of the several money legacies hereinbefore given unto my said children grandchildren sister-in-law and son-in-law and also with the payment of the said annuity and legacies hereinbefore given unto my said wife and...

(Here follows a power of distress in favour of the testators wife in case the said annuity should not be paid) ...

Descendants of John Ashby

And my will is and I do hereby direct and order that if my said daughter Lydia shall die unmarried before the legacy becomes payable to her as aforesaid then the same shall go and be paid in manner following (that is to say) one hundred pounds part thereof to my daughter Hannah May the wife of Thomas May of Witney in the said County of Oxford clockmaker, and the residue thereof shall be divided between all the children of my said daughter Mary Green who shall be living at the time of my said daughter Lydia's decease, and to be paid unto such children when they shall respectively attain their ages of twenty-one years.

I give and bequeath unto my said daughter Hannah May the sum of one hundred and forty pounds of lawful money of Great Britain to be paid unto her by my executor within twelve calendar months next after my decease. And to prevent doubts and disputes between my children I do hereby declare my will to be that if any of my children to whom I have given any legacy as aforesaid shall happen to die before his or her or their legacy or legacies shall become due and payable by this my will and he or she or they so dying shall leave any husband or wife or children living at the time of his her or their decease the legacy or legacies of him her or they so dying shall go and be paid unto such wife or husband or children of my said children so dying and if more than one to be equally divided between them share and share alike to be paid to such child or children by my executor hereinafter named as they shall respectively attain his her or their age of twenty-one years anything herein contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

I give and bequeath unto my said daughter Mary Green one annuity or yearly sum of ten pounds of lawful m money of Great Britain for and during the term of her natural life clear of all taxes and deductions whatsoever. And I do charge all my personal estate with the payment thereof. And I do hereby direct and order the said annuity or yearly sum of ten pounds to be paid by my executor into the proper hands of her my said daughter Mary Green and to no other person whomsoever by four equal quarterly payments on the feasts of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Saint John the Baptist, Saint Michael the Archangel and St Thomas the Apostle for and during the term of her natural life for her own sole and separate use and benefits whose receipt alone notwithstanding coverture shall from time to time be a sufficient discharge to the person or persons who shall so pay the same for so much thereof for which such receipt shall be given the first payment thereof to be made and begin on such of the said feasts or days of payment as shall first and next happen after my decease, it being my express will and intent that the same and any part thereof shall not be at the disposal of or subject or liable to the control, debts, forfeitures, or engagements of the said Stephen Green her present or any future husband, but only at her sole and separate use and benefit exclusive of the said Stephen Green her present and any future husband and to and for no other use, intent, or purpose whatsoever.

Provided always and I do hereby will and direct that all such sum and sums of money which may happen to be owing to me by bond, bill, promissory note or otherwise at the time of my decease from any or either of the legatees hereinbefore named (except the said Stephen Green) shall be esteemed and taken as part of the legacy or legacies to him her or them respectively bequeathed as aforesaid.

And lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my said son Joseph Ashby sole executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills I do declare this to be my last will and testament only. In witness whereof I the said Robert Ashby the testator have to this my last will and testament set my hand and seal the twenty-first day of December one thousand seven hundred and eighty.

Signed sealed &c in the presence of

Law Savory

Richard Willsdon

Robert Ashby

John Allnutt

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire.
- He worked as a Maltster in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire.

Robert married **Mary Lamb**,¹ daughter of **Thomas Lamb** and **Mary**, on 22 Jun 1727 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire. Mary was born on 28 Nov 1707 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire and died in 1794 at age 87. They had eight children: **Robert, Mary, Thomas, Anne, Lydia, Joseph, Hannah**, and **James**.

4-**Robert Ashby**¹ was born on 29 Jun 1729 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire and died in 1811 in Uxbridge, Middlesex at age 82.

General Notes: Of Shillingford

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Miller in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire.
- He had a residence in Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Robert married **Anna Applegarth**,¹ daughter of **Robert Applegarth** and **Jane Sanger**,² on 12 Dec 1759 in FMH Alton, Hampshire. Anna was born on 4 Sep 1731 in Reading, Berkshire. They had one daughter: **Anna**.

5-**Anna Ashby**^{1,3,4} was born on 9 Dec 1760 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire and died on 1 May 1843 in Uxbridge, Middlesex at age 82.

Anna married **John Hull**,^{1,3,4} son of **Thomas Hull**⁵ and **Mary Cockbolt**, on 9 Nov 1780 in FMH Warborough. John was born on 17 Sep 1755 in Uxbridge, Middlesex and died on 14 Jun 1816 in Uxbridge, Middlesex at age 60. They had five children: **Thomas, Anna, Charlotte, Mary**, and **Jane**.

General Notes: He entered and extended the corn milling business started by his father. He married Anna Ashby (1759-1843) daughter of Robert Ashby of Shillingford. There was one son and four daughters. He was much loved in Uxbridge, having been a leading light in the Auxiliary Bible Society, having started many schools for industry and the poor, and having many friends in the Society of Friends. Became president of the free school on the resignation of Thomas Clarke in 1812. Expressed his intention of willing the interest on œ600 to the free school and the girls school, and although he did not incorporate this into his will, his widow saw that it was made good. Founded a school in Aylesbury on the Lancasterian model. He was regarded as the father of the auxiliary Bible Society in Uxbridge, formed in 1811. All the local churches participated in this and they were proud to say that none was excluded, and none excluded itself.

Descendants of John Ashby

Visited Burton with Henry Hull from the US in 1811, to stay at John Yeardleys.

Thomas Scattergood's journal mentions going to Uxbridge to stay with his friend John Hull. The Hulls were also friendly with Elizabeth Fry and her family.

He died in Uxbridge in 1816, and he was eulogised in the 1818 Redford and Riches History of Uxbridge.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mealman in Uxbridge, Middlesex.

6-**Thomas Hull** was born on 7 Jan 1782 in Uxbridge, Middlesex and died in 1820 at age 38.

6-**Anna Hull**⁶ was born on 23 Jun 1783 in Uxbridge, Middlesex and died on 18 May 1842 in Uxbridge, Middlesex at age 58.

6-**Charlotte Hull** was born on 13 May 1786 in Uxbridge, Middlesex and died in 1819 at age 33.

6-**Mary Hull**^{3,7} was born on 6 Apr 1788 in Uxbridge, Middlesex, died on 9 Oct 1846 in Uxbridge, Middlesex at age 58, and was buried in FBG Uxbridge.

General Notes: She went travelling in the ministry. She had two surviving children, John Hull Fell and Anna Hull Fell, who married Henry Pease, brother of the first Quaker MP in 1835. Mary's grandson, Henry Fell Pease (1838-1896) became the Mayor of Darlington and a benefactor of Uxbridge Boys School.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Mary married **Richard Fell**,^{3,7,8,9,10} son of **John Fell**^{3,11} and **Mary Booth**,³ on 21 Jun 1808 in FMH Longford. Richard was born on 1 Jan 1782 in Bermondsey, London, died on 4 Jun 1845 in Uxbridge, Middlesex at age 63, and was buried in FBG Uxbridge. They had four children: **Anna, (No Given Name), Richard, and John Hull**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Flour Factor in Southwark, London.
- He worked as a Flour Factor in 1821 in Uxbridge, Middlesex.

7-**Anna Fell**^{3,8,9,12,13} was born on 27 Jun 1809 in Uxbridge, Middlesex, died on 28 Jul 1839 in Darlington, County Durham at age 30, and was buried on 2 Aug 1839 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Anna married **Henry Pease**,^{3,8,9,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19} son of **Edward Pease**^{3,8,12,13,19,20,21,22,23,24,25,26,27,28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,36,37} and **Rachel Whitwell**,^{3,8,12,20,21,22,30,34,35,36,37} on 25 Feb 1835 in FMH Uxbridge. Henry was born on 4 May 1807 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 May 1881 in 23 Finsbury Square, London at age 74, and was buried on 3 Jun 1881 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had one son: **Henry Fell**.

General Notes: HENRY PEASE (1807-1881), also entered with zeal into the railway projects of his father. His principal achievement was the opening in 1861 of the line across Stainmoor, called 'the backbone of England,' the summit of which is 1,374 feet above sea level. It joined at Tebay the London and North-Western railway, and was soon extended to Saltburn-on-Sea. In January 1854 Pease was deputed by the meeting for sufferings, held on the 17th of that month, to accompany Joseph Sturge and Robert Charleton as a deputation from the Society of Friends to Russia. On 10 Feb. they were received by the Emperor Nicholas, and presented him with a powerful address, urging him to abstain from the then imminent Crimean war. He received them politely, but their efforts were unavailing, and Kinglake (Invasion of the Crimea, ii. 54) ridiculed their action. Pease was M.P. for South Durham from 1857 to 1865. In 1867 he visited Napoleon III with a deputation from the Peace Society, but their request for permission to hold a peace congress during the International exhibition in Paris was rejected. He was chairman of the first Darlington school board in 1871, first mayor of the town, president of the Peace Society from 1872, and on 27 Sept. 1875 chairman of the railway jubilee held at Darlington, at which eighty British and thirty foreign railways were represented. He was always a prominent member of the Society of Friends. He died in Finsbury Square, London, while attending the yearly meeting, on 30 May 1881, and was buried at Darlington. Pease married, on 25 Feb. 1835, Anna, only daughter of Richard Fell of Uxbridge, who died on 27 Oct. 1839, leaving a son, Henry Fell Pease, M.P. from 1885 for the Cleveland division of Yorkshire ; secondly, he married Mary, daughter of Samuel Lloyd of Wednesbury, by whom he had three sons and two daughters.

Edward Pease's fifth son, Henry Pease (1807– 1881), Quaker railway company promoter, was born at Darlington on 4 May 1807. He also entered with enthusiasm into the railway projects of his father. His principal achievement was the opening in 1861 of the line across Stainmoor, called 'the backbone of England', the summit of which was 1374 feet above sea level. It joined at Tebay the London and North Western Railway (LNWR), and was soon extended at its eastern limit to Saltburn-on-Sea. In January 1854 Pease was deputed by the meeting for sufferings, held on the 17th of that month, to accompany Joseph Sturge and Robert Charleton as a deputation from the Society of Friends to Russia. On 10 February they were received by the emperor Nicholas, and presented him with a powerful

Descendants of John Ashby

address, urging him to abstain from the then imminent Crimean War. He received them politely, but their efforts were unavailing, and Alexander William Kinglake ridiculed their action in his history of the campaign, Invasion of the Crimea (1863). Pease was MP for South Durham from 1857 to 1865. In 1867 he visited Napoleon III with a deputation from the Peace Society, but their request for permission to hold a peace congress during the Universal Exhibition in Paris was rejected.

Henry Pease married, on 25 February 1835, Anna, only daughter of Richard Fell of Uxbridge, who died on 27 October 1839, leaving a son, Henry Fell Pease, MP from 1885 for the Cleveland division of Yorkshire; second, on 19 January 1859, he married Mary, daughter of Samuel Lloyd of Wednesbury, with whom he had three sons and two daughters.

Henry Pease was chairman of the first Darlington school board in 1871, first mayor of the town, and president of the Peace Society from 1872. In the early 1860s, when negotiations were in hand for a takeover of the Stockton and Darlington Railway by the North Eastern Railway Company (NER), Pease declared his opposition to the merger, in spite of the generous terms on offer to his family as leading shareholders in the Stockton and Darlington Railway. Following the takeover, however, Pease's sensibilities were overcome by his appointment as vice-chairman of the NER board. It was in that capacity that he presided over the railway jubilee held at Darlington on 27 September 1875, at which eighty British and thirty foreign railways were represented. He was always a prominent member of the Religious Society of Friends. He died at 23 Finsbury Square, London, while attending the yearly meeting, on 30 May 1881, and was buried in the Quaker burial-ground at Darlington on 2 June. Schools and a library were presented by members of the Pease family to Darlington, which benefited greatly from their benevolence until 1902, when the family fortunes were destroyed irrevocably as a result of the collapse of J. and J. W. Pease, the family counting house and banker to leading industrial enterprises in the north-east of England.

Henry Pease, 74 30 5mo 1881

Darlington. An Elder.

With Henry Pease the last of a much beloved and honoured band sisters has passed away. He was the youngest of the eight children of Edward and Rachel Pease of Darlington. One after another he was called to part with these loved companions of his childhood and friends of his riper years, each becoming even dearer as the links on earth were made fewer by the gathering of the family band in the home above. And now that he also has gone to join the innumerable company of the redeemed, it may be useful to recall a little of the way in which he was led, until he too received the summons, "Come up hither."

His mother was a valued minister in the Society of Friends, and his honoured father for many years held the station of Elder. The home in which he was brought up was therefore one in which the principles of Friends were strictly inculcated. But there was no gloom or austerity; on the contrary, a spirit of love and joyousness seemed to pervade that favoured household which was striking to all who were privileged to become acquainted with it. "Well can I recall the brilliant group of young people assembled there," writes one of the few, who can from personal knowledge speak of what it was. While thus there was no undue repression of natural talents and vivacity, there was the constant endeavour to keep all in subjection to the higher purposes of our existence; and their parents had the greatest joy that Christian parents can have> that of seeing their children in early life give their hearts to the Lord.

Their beloved mother was taken from them suddenly, while absent on a journey in 1833. The remembrance of her earnest prayers in the family circle, and the holy watchfulness of her life, was ever a stimulus and example to her children in their Christian course.

The exact age at which her youngest son made a definite surrender of his heart to God is not known, but it was a marked era which he could ever thankfully recall; and He who called him and gave him strength to make this blessed choice was with him, both as a young boy at school, and afterwards when working as an apprentice; so that his conscientious desire to do right, and his endeavour to help those younger and less experienced than himself, were marked at the time, and are still gratefully remembered.

But though his heart was fixed in the solemn determination to be the Lord's, and the sense of his Saviour's forgiving love was at times granted him, he was not without many secret conflicts. His attainments in the religious life did not keep pace with the ardent desires of his soul. In his journal he often records in touching terms his sense of failure and discouragement, but his Heavenly Father was leading him, and permitting this, and other severe discipline, to cause him to cling more closely to Him.

In 1835 he married Anna Fell, only daughter of Richard Fell, of Uxbridge. In a journal kept at intervals from this date for several succeeding years, we see with what deep seriousness and prayerfulness he entered upon this new phase of life. But this union which promised so much happiness was of short duration; after less than four years, marked by much anxiety on account of her declining health, his beloved wife was taken from him, while in the south of England, where she had gone soon after the birth of her child, in the hope that her native air might restore her.

Leaving his infant son in the loving care of his grandmother, Henry Pease returned to his now lonely home, to take up life's duties again. The spirit in which this was done may be seen from the following entry in his journal, taken from among many similar ones: -

"12th of Eleventh month, 1839.~The Lord on High only knows how I am bowed down under a multitude of besetments. I feel grateful that evening by evening He enables me to wait upon Him, to meditate on the Scriptures, and sometimes to pour out my troubles before Him on the bended knee; earnestly craving His support to keep me watchful, humble, patient; in His own time to bless; and, if right, to permit me to promote His cause on the earth in such way as he may see best. Truly nothing seems so well worth our living for, as to tell of the goodness of Him, who hath given and who continues to us all that we call good, and for which we must give account."

The prayer of his heart before this sorrow came, and to the close of life, was that he might be permitted to serve God, and do a little good to his fellow-men. This prayer was not perhaps answered quite in the way he expected; but that it was answered is apparent to all who can trace his course through life, as they see how, through much sense of shortcoming and many discouragements, he was led along, and enabled to lend a helping hand to almost every scheme in his own neighbourhood which had for its aim the benefit of others; while in his more public career, his voice and pen were always ready to take up the cause of right and justice.

When permitted to view a Christian's life from the commencement to the close, especially when privileged to know something of the secret communings of the soul, we see that the progress is a gradual one. The earnest desires are first given, then the watchful waiting, and the fervent prayers for strength and guidance.

Our dear friend at this period of his life set apart a short time every evening for reading the Scriptures, meditation, and prayer; and if for any reason this was omitted, he records in his journal that a sense of loss and weakness followed. The privilege of being thus permitted to pour out his troubles before the Lord, and seeking for strength and guidance in times of weakness and perplexity sustained him in the midst of many difficulties. But to approach God in prayer, either in private in the family, or on more public occasions, he always felt to be a most solemn act, needing help from above; and the deep reverence and earnestness of his manner when thus engaged will be remembered by all who heard him.

The way in which he sought for Divine guidance in every action of his life was strikingly shown when the question of entering Parliament was brought before him. In 1845 he was first asked to represent

Descendants of John Ashby

the southern division of the county of Durham ; and again in 1847 pressure was put upon him to induce him to be willing to come forward. He writes, Eighth month 4th, 1847:-

" My prayers have been night and day that I might be preserved out of anything not designed by my Creator; and inasmuch as no clear path appears to stand, I may safely conclude I have not sufficient warrant for a step involving so much."

It was not till the year 1857 that he felt the time had come to respond to the cordial invitation of his countrymen. These intervening years were much occupied in helping forward the extension of the railway system in his neighbourhood. The personal planning and inspecting of the new lines, over, in some cases, a difficult country, suited his energetic and practical temperament. For eight years he attended Parliament with much diligence and faithfulness ; but late hours and life in Town did not suit his health or tastes, and he was glad to retire in 1865, in the hope of being still enabled to serve his fellow men, though in a more private way.

To go back a little in point of time. In 1854 he was appointed, with his friends Joseph Sturge and Robert Charleton, by the "Meeting for Sufferings " in London, to present an address to the Emperor Nicholas of Russia, praying him to avert the war which was then impending in the Crimea. The story of this journey is so well told, both in J. Sturge's and Robert Charleton's memoirs, that it is not needful to recapitulate it here. Though it was not successful in attaining its object, and though much ridicule and opprobrium were cast upon their mission, Henry Pease always felt thankful that he was permitted the honour and privilege of thus publicly avowing his detestation of war, and his willingness to make any sacrifice in the interests of peace. In 1867 he was again called to stand before an Emperor, to plead the same cause. On this occasion he was one of a deputation from the Peace Society, appointed to ask permission for a Peace Congress to be held in Paris, at the time of the International Exhibition in that city. The Emperor Napoleon III. received the deputation coldly but courteously, in a room in the Tuileries, but would not grant the desired permission.

In First month, 1859, Henry Pease married Mary Lloyd, daughter of Samuel Lloyd, of Wednesbury. This change in his life, and all the social and domestic enjoyments it brought him, did not cause him to relax in his earnest and prayerful desire to fulfil the many public and private duties that devolved upon him.

On leaving Parliament in 1865 he was glad to have more time to devote to the affairs of the little section of the Church to which he felt it a great privilege and responsibility to belong. He attended its meetings diligently, including the Yearly Meeting in London. His pertinent and practical remarks in the meetings for business were much valued, his long experience enabling him often to see the way out of a difficulty, or give the needed word of encouragement or warning. He felt that these meetings deserved the best he could give them of his time and thought.

On two occasions he was appointed by the Yearly Meeting on Committees to visit the Friends in Quarterly Meetings which needed help and advice. He much valued the intercourse this gave him with the friends associated with him in these services, and the kindness and love shown by those whom they visited was very cordial to him, and was ever gratefully remembered.

For many years he filled the station of Elder. He deeply felt the serious responsibility of this position, and endeavoured to watch over the Hock as one who must give an account ; but the deep searchings of heart this caused him, the feelings of weakness and unworthiness that often bowed him down, were known only to Him to whom alone he could come for strength and guidance.

From the pressure of these numerous duties it was his great delight to break away for a few weeks for entire relaxation, when, alone with his wife, or accompanied by some of their children, he would intensely enjoy the beauties of nature, either on the Continent or in some favourite part of our own island. His heart was full of thankfulness for these pleasures, and for the many blessings richly showered upon his path during these later years. In reviewing some of these, he writes :- " They almost oppress my heart with gratitude to the great Giver."

Life had many attractions for him, and, his health in some respects improving with advancing age, there seemed every probability that many years might yet be before him. These hopes however were not to be realised.

In the early spring of 1879 he had a very serious illness, from which he never entirely rallied, though he recovered sufficiently to go to London to attend the Yearly Meeting of that year. In the spring of the following year a tour in Spain afforded him great enjoyment. His brightness and energy surprised his companions. He returned home decidedly improved in health, and again enjoyed meeting with his friends in their annual gathering. The summer was passed chiefly at Saltburn and Stanhope. Soon after returning to Pierremont in the autumn he took a severe chill, and a sharp attack of bronchitis very quickly reduced his strength. Though confined to the house during the long, cold winter, his hopefulness and cheerfulness never left him, and he had much quiet enjoyment.

As soon as the weather moderated, the desire of his heart was gratified in finding warmth and sunshine in the south of England. One of those who saw him says that his prized visit left a sense of the nearness of his spirit to his home above ; and others remarked that his countenance was peaceful and heavenly.

On his return, a few weeks at his favourite house at Stanhope still further recruited him, so that he again looked forward with much pleasure to attending the Yearly Meeting. He left home on the 16th of Fifth month and settled in with some of his family at his accustomed quarters in Finsbury Square. The exertions however attendant on this journey proved too much for him ; he became seriously ill, and his strength rapidly declined. There was little opportunity for expression during his short illness, but quietness and peace seemed to be the clothing of his mind. On being informed that the doctors considered his case a critical one, he showed no anxiety. His thoughtfulness for those around him and his quiet patience were very striking. Owing to the great heat of the weather the windows of his room were kept open, and the sounds of the great city filled the air ; but though he had such an intense love for the stillness of the country, this did not seem to ruffle him, and he never expressed the least wish to be anywhere but where he was.

Peacefully, and almost painlessly, he sank into that last sleep, in which, on the evening of Second-day the 31st of Fifth month, his soul gently passed away, his wife and all his children being around him. His remains were laid in the quiet burial-ground behind the meeting-house at Darlington, amid a large concourse of his fellow-townsmen and others, many being the representatives of the Public Bodies in which he had been interested.

The following extract from his journal, written thirty-three years before, may appropriately close this short account of his active life :-

" Fourth month, 1849. - Engaged in planting trees in the addition just made to the burial-ground. The idea seemed touchingly to steal over the mind, that it was not improbable that many a glowing setting sun would cause the shade of these trees to lengthen out over the green mound where my mortal remains would be placed. But oh ! if the genial influence of this glorious orb has been exchanged for that kingdom that needeth it not, because the Lamb is the light thereof, how unspeakably happy the exchange !"

30 May 1881, Mon: Another splendid day . The a/cs of Uncle Henry very low indeed. Went to the Gull Rock fishing John William Pease, Howard Fox, Ethel & Beatrice. I fished off the whelps most of the day for 10 pollock - came in about 8 o'clock - a better a/c of Alfred's quinsy & earache. Also a telegram, of Uncle Henry's death at about 5.30 this evening. It is sad & solemn thus to part with one so long so dear so mixed up with one's life! A very warm evening.

3 June 1881, Fri: To Darlington at 11 o'clock to attend Uncle Henry's funeral. To Pierremont, Minnie going to Southend; saw Henry Fell Pease, lunched with him and Lizzie; he showed me the only will they could find made 20 January 1859, the day after his last wedding as I read it - there will be much disappointment. To Pierremont [sic], a large crowd at the funeral, Minnie & I went in the same

Descendants of John Ashby

carriage as Arthur & Mary. Bevan Braithwaite spoke at the grave side and at length, appropriately in the meeting house, Harrison, Penney well & briefly, back to Brinkburn and then to evening gathering at Pierremont. Tom Pease long & washy, Bevan Braithwaite I could not hear, Arthur & I said a few words and Theodore Fry engaged in prayer; broke up about 7.30 to 8.00, and dined & staid at Brinkburn, Henry & Wilson Lloyd there also.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at H. H. Smith's school, Darlington.
- He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham.
- He was Quaker.
- He worked as a Railway Promoter in Darlington & Saltburn.
- He worked as a President of The Peace Society.
- He worked as a MP for South Durham. 1857 To 1865.
- He had a residence in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham.
- He resided at Stanhope Castle.

8-Henry Fell Pease^{3,8,12,18,19,29,38,39,40,41} was born on 28 Apr 1838 in Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham, died on 6 Dec 1896 in Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham at age 58, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Tutored by William Jones of Ruthin in 1847 in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Coal owner.
- He worked as a Director of the Tees Valley Railway.
- He worked as a Mayor of Darlington in 1874-1875 in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal , Iron and Land Company.
- He worked as a President of the National Liberal Federation in 1881-1882.
- He worked as a MP for Cleveland 1885 To 1896.
- He had a residence in Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham.

Henry married **Elizabeth Mary Pease**,^{12,29,38,40} daughter of **John Beaumont Pease**^{3,12,13,18,30,38,42,43,44} and **Sarah Fossick**,^{3,12,30,44} on 15 May 1862 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Elizabeth was born on 24 Jun 1840 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham, died on 24 Feb 1903 in Darlington, County Durham at age 62, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Anna Louisa**, **Norman Henry**, **Bertram Fell**, **Walter Fell**, and **Algernon Henry**.

Marriage Notes: **15 May 1862, Thurs**: Henry Fell Pease and Lizzie Pease's wedding day; about the grounds till near meeting time, dressed and to meeting, the house crowded and numbers outside. The wedding party looked well, the parents and young people - the maids were Miss Peckover, Bright, Annie E. Pease, Sophie Pease, M. A. Bevan - Groomsmen. Arthur, Gurney, Joseph Rake, Walter Pease, Samuel Fossick, J. Backhouse, they said their say well; after meeting I staid some time getting the Certificate signed, Proctor's girls &c. Then to West Lodge where we were all photographed by Thompson , then came the dejeuner which was very handsomely done, although strictly teetotal, after it was done, I spoke on the Bride and Groom, after me *Joseph Beaumont Pease* in Lune diction on them, but touching , most touchingly, almost too much so on his own great loss of last autumn, this affecting spectacle stopped all others according to plan. Then came setting off the happy pair which was well done; after that I walked with John Fell and the two Fossicks round Southend. In the evening, everyone came to tea, and we stood and chatted; glad to get home, the happy pair left for York. E.A. Barclay came to it from Tynemouth.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

9-Anna Louisa Pease^{38,45,46} was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 20 Oct 1911 in Hoppyland Park, Witton le Wear, County Durham at age 48, and was buried on 24 Oct 1911 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Known as "Louie"

Tues 24 Oct 1911 – To Louie Pease's funeral after lunch with Lloyd, Blanche, Miss Peckover & Walter (Walter Fell Pease) – a great many of our family present including Aunt Helen, Edward

Descendants of John Ashby

came with me – we stood in the rain on my parents grave – how often have I followed our dead into that graveyard! Louie was a sweet, brave little woman – I was always fond of her – I was at her parents wedding in 1862 & signed their Certificate! She now rests by her parents & brothers & poor Walter is alone – My father always called Louie who was a dark haired very rosy cheeked pretty girl with bright eyes & smiles "Little Blue Socs" – *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

9-**Norman Henry Pease**^{38,46} was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes, France at age 12, and was buried in Cannes, France (Named on his brother Bertram's grave, FBG Darlington). The cause of his death was Fever.

General Notes: **1 May 1879, Thurs:** Received a telegram from Darlington saying Henry Fell Pease's little boy Norman had died of fever at Cannes this morning at 2 o'clock. I suppose him, to be about 13 – they are very much to be felt for.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Tues 29 April 1884 - .went what Meyers calls an "exception" to Les Isles des Lerins and saw 22 of the Arab prisoners (the Insurrectionaries of Algeria). Cannes cold and windy (as usual). Visited the cemetery to see Nellie's grandmother's grave, (Lucy Fowler n^{ee} Waterhouse) and Norman Pease's.

The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.

9-**Bertram Fell Pease**²⁹ was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Mar 1870 in Darlington, County Durham at age 1, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

9-**Walter Fell Pease**^{38,46} was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire at age 61, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Wed 8 Jan 1936 – OME – I did not feel well enough to go to Walter Pease's (funeral of his ashes) funeral at Darlington – *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Pease, Walter Fell.

Adm. at TRINITY HALL, 1893. [3rd] s. of Henry Fell, Esq., M.P., of Brinkburn, Darlington [and Stanhope Castle, Durham (and Elizabeth, dau. of John Beaumont Pease, of North Lodge, Darlington).

B. Mar. 15, 1874]. School, Winton House, Winchester.

Matric. Michs. 1893.

Sometime of Brinkburn, Darlington.

Subsequently of Moulton Hall, Middleton Tyas, Yorks.

Married, Jan. 21, 1914, Florence Evelyn, dau. of Edward Gibson Tilton, of Victoria, B.C. Died Jan. 5, 1936, at Moulton Hall.

Stepnephew of Edward L. (1880) and John F. (1884). (Burke, L.G.; Walford, County Families; The Times, Jan. 6, 1936.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester.
- He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
- He had a residence in Witton Castle, Witton le Wear, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire.
- He was a Quaker.

Walter married **Florence Evelyn Tilton**, daughter of **Edward Gibson Tilton** and **Florence Judah**, on 21 Jan 1914 in Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Florence was born on 9 Jun 1883 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died in 1965 in Moulton Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire at age 82.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: Moulton Hall was bought by the National Trust, 9 Sep 1966.

9-**Algernon Henry Pease**³⁸ was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Apr 1955 in 5411 Hamsterley Road, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada at age 72, and was buried on 23 Apr 1955 in Royal Oak Crematorium, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Cerebral Haemorrhage.

General Notes: This water tower is one of the last remaining in Saanich, and is a valuable reminder of the importance of market gardening in the municipality's early development. Until the Saanich Waterworks reached rural areas, many farmers had gravity-fed water tanks. Architect P.L. James reportedly designed this tower just after the formation of a partnership with his brother

Descendants of John Ashby

Douglas James, along with the Pease's house (part of which was moved and serves as the University of Victoria's Student Health Services Centre). The tower originally had a tank on a raised platform. Letitia Jean Pease (née Brydges, 1878-1965) who was born in Londonderry Nova Scotia, and her husband Algernon Henry Pease (1882-1955), born in County Durham, England, named their property Hamsterley Farm, after Algernon's birthplace. Algernon came to Canada in 1907 and lived in Winnipeg briefly, where he married Letitia. Upon his arrival to Victoria, Algernon established a chicken farm at Strawberry Vale, which he sold soon after to engage in real estate. He bought this property and operated a strawberry jam factory on it. Strawberries flourished in Saanich and are an important local food product; a Strawberry Festival is still held annually in mid-July. The Peases were entrepreneurial, and in addition to their successful jam-making enterprise they made chocolates and candy, sold produce, owned a chicken farm and made home-made wine, which they marketed during Prohibition. After they sold this property, they opened the Hamsterley Tea Room on the Malahat, then Hamsterley Lakeside and later the Toby Jug at Elk Lake. Algernon was appointed an M.B.E. for his work in establishing the B.C. Salvage Corps in the Second World War. During the War, Letitia Pease was instrumental in starting 'Bundles for Britain,' which sent new and used clothing to those who had been bombed out in Britain. She also opened the Superfutilities Shop, on Government Street in Victoria, where donations of valuables, to be sold for the war effort, were accepted. Pease Lake in Central Saanich was named after Algernon. From 1933 to 1946, Alice Maud Robertson of "The Spode Shop" (née Ferguson, 1877-1957), born in Glasgow, Scotland owned the property. She called the property Drummadoon, changed to Upper Drummadoon when her daughter's house, Lower Drummadoon, was built lower down the hill (see 2511 Sinclair Road). Alice, an antique dealer and her husband Frederick Norman Douglas Robertson (1876-1947), born in Douglas, Scotland were also the managers of The Spode Shop. Alice and her daughter, Margo, were horsewomen, and in 1933 they had the water tower enclosed as a stable, with a hayloft and tackroom in the tank section. Windows were added, it was shingled, given a shingle roof, and the tank portion was covered in rough weatherboards. The property is now part of the University of Victoria. In 2003, the water tower suffered a fire, but was restored two years later.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE.
- He was educated at Leighton Park School.
- He was a Quaker.
- He emigrated to Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada in 1906.
- He worked as a Merchant.

Algernon married **Letitia Jean Brydges**, daughter of **Frederick Henderson Brydges** and **Jean Crawford Allan**, on 18 Aug 1908 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Letitia was born on 24 Dec 1878 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 25 Nov 1965 in Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada at age 86, and was buried on 27 Nov 1965 in Royal Oak Crematorium, Saanich, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of her death was Cerebral Haemorrhage. They had two children: **Rosalind Fell** and **Frederick Fell**.

General Notes: <http://www.historicplaces.ca/en/rep-reg/place-lieu.aspx?id=1932>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1965 in 3237 Service Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

10-**Rosalind Fell Pease** was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Secretary in 1938 in Mount Edward Apartments, Vancouver Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Rosalind married **Clive Dickens Campbell**, son of **Frederick Duncan Campbell** and **Gertrude Sophia Dickens**, on 6 Aug 1938 in St. Mary's, Oak Bay, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Clive was born on 5 Feb 1911 in Ramsgate, Kent and died in 1975 at age 64. They had one son: **Douglas Allen Pease**.

General Notes: Clive Dickens Campbell joined the British Columbia Department of Public Works in 1929. He succeeded Henry Whittaker as Chief Architect in 1949 after the very brief interim term of Guy Singleton Ford. Campbell supervised the contentious rebuilding of Government House.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architectural draughtsman. Architect in 1055 Foul Bay Road, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

11-**Douglas Allen Pease Campbell**

10-**Frederick Fell Pease** was born on 8 Jan 1912 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada and died on 26 Mar 1993 in Sarasota, Florida, USA at age 81.

Descendants of John Ashby

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Wellington College in Crowthorne, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Pilot, Royal Canadian Air Force.
- He worked as a Stockbroker, E. F. Hutton & Co.
- He had a residence before 1971 in Bal Harbour, Florida, USA.
- He had a residence after 1971 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

Frederick married **Jean Gordon**, daughter of **Dr. Roderick John Gordon** and **Madelaine Henrietta Bowman**.

Frederick next married **Elizabeth Ann Landis**.

7-**Fell**³ was born on 14 Jul 1811 in Southwark, London and died in Died in Infancy.

7-**Richard Fell**³ was born on 8 Feb 1813 in Southwark, London.

7-**John Hull Fell** was born on 3 May 1815 in Southwark, London and died on 30 Jan 1854 in Forfar, Angus at age 38.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Moved from Uxbridge, Bef 1851, Brechin, Angus, Scotland.

John married **Elizabeth Bowes** in 1840 in Darlington, County Durham. Elizabeth died on 3 Feb 1854 in Forfar, Angus. They had four children: **Mary Jane, Anna, Richard, and Charlotte Hull**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 1851 in Brechin, Angus, Scotland.

8-Mary Jane Fell

Mary married **John Stewart Tulloh**.

8-**Anna Fell** was born in 1844 in Uxbridge, Middlesex.

8-**Richard Fell** was born in 1845 in Uxbridge, Middlesex and died on 25 Jan 1854 in Forfar, Angus at age 9.

8-**Charlotte Hull Fell**⁴⁷ was born in 1846 in Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Charlotte married **Hendley Paul Kirkwood**,⁴⁷ son of **John Townsend Kirkwood**⁴⁷ and **Eleanor Elizabeth Morrison Hammett**,⁴⁷ on 5 Jan 1876 in Marylebone, London. Hendley was born on 25 Jan 1844 in Barnstaple, Devon and died on 6 May 1920 at age 76. They had no children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Date of death could be May (record unclear).

6-**Jane Hull** was born on 25 Mar 1798 in Uxbridge, Middlesex and died in 1842 at age 44.

Jane married **John Fell**,^{3,48} son of **John Fell**^{3,11} and **Mary Booth**,³ on 18 Sep 1823. John was born on 29 Aug 1786 in Clink Street, Southwark, London and died on 10 Nov 1865 in Burwood Godlee's Home, Lewes, Sussex at age 79.

General Notes: Died at his brother in law's home.

JOHN FELL, Deceased.

Pursuant to an Act of Parliament made and passed in the 22nd and 23rd years of Her present Majesty, cap. 35, intituled " An Act to further amend the Law of Property, and to relieve Trustees."

NOTICE is hereby given, that all creditors and persons having any claims or demands upon or against the estate of John Fell, formerly of Saint Mary Overie's Dock, Southwark, in the county of Surrey, Flour Factor, but late of Uxbridge-common, in the county of Middlesex, Esq. (who died on the 10th day of November, 1865, and whose will, with a codicil thereto, was proved by Jacob Hagen, of Ropley,

Descendants of John Ashby

Hants, Esq., James Christy the younger, of Boynton Hall, near Chelmsford, Essex, Esq., Hurwood Godlee, of Leighside, Lewes, Sussex, Esq., and Richard Christy, of Poynton Towers, Stockport, Cheshire, Esq., the executors therein named, on the 1st day of December, 1865, in the Principal Registry of Her Majesty's Court of Probate), are hereby required to send in the particulars of their claims or demands to the said executors, -at the offices of us the undersigned, Messrs. Druce, Sons, and Jackson, at No. 10, Billiter-square, London, the Solicitors of the said executors, on or before the 10th day of May next; and notice is hereby also given, that after that day the said executors will proceed to distribute the assets of the deceased among the parties entitled thereto, having regard only to the claims of which the said executors shall then have notice; and that they will not be liable for the assets, or any part thereof, so distributed to any person of whose debt or claim they shall not then have had notice.-Dated this 7th day of March. 1867. DRUCE, SONS, and JACKSON, No. 10, Biliiter Square, London, E C., Solicitors for the Executors of the said John Fell, deceased.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Corn and Flour factor of Southwark, London and of Uxbridge.

4-Mary Ashby⁴⁹ was born on 10 Apr 1731 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire.

Mary married **Stephen Green**,⁴⁹ son of **Stephen Green** and **Ann**, in 1756. Stephen was born in 1723 and died on 25 Aug 1798 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire at age 75. They had eight children: **Hannah, Ann, Lydia, Robert, Mary, Elizabeth, Stephen**, and **Sarah**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Sackmaker of Wallington.

5-Hannah Green was born on 2 Nov 1757 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire.

5-Ann Green was born on 30 Nov 1759 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire.

5-Lydia Green was born on 2 Mar 1761 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire.

5-Robert Green^{3,50} was born on 21 Oct 1762 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire and died on 31 Dec 1838 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Maltster of Shillingford.

Robert married **Hannah Rutter**,^{3,50} daughter of **John Rutter**³ and **Hannah Grimes**,³ on 20 Oct 1802 in FMH Witney. Hannah was born on 23 Apr 1768 in Witney, Oxfordshire and died on 2 Feb 1860 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire at age 91. They had six children: **Hannah, James, Mary, Ann, Joseph**, and **Elizabeth**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

6-Hannah Green was born on 20 Aug 1803 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire.

6-James Green⁵¹ was born on 21 Sep 1804 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire and died on 10 Dec 1886 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mealman in Preston Crowmarsh, Wallingford, Oxfordshire.

James married **Anna Rutter**, daughter of **Joseph Rutter**³ and **Sarah Fardon**,³ in 1834. Anna was born on 23 Apr 1804 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1865 at age 61. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **Mary**.

7-Green

7-Green

7-Mary Green

Mary married **John Winn Richardson**,^{14,52} son of **Caleb Richardson**^{52,53,54,55} and **Mary Driver**,^{52,53,55} on 26 Sep 1860 in Warborough, Oxfordshire. John was born on 9 Apr 1828 in Bishopwearmouth,

Descendants of John Ashby

Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1901 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 73. They had two children: **Evelyn Mary** and **Algernon**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1839-1843 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Corn Merchant in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

8-**Evelyn Mary Richardson**¹⁴ was born in 1862.

8-**Algernon Richardson**¹⁴ was born in 1864.

6-**Mary Green** was born on 29 Jan 1806 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire.

6-**Ann Green** was born on 11 Feb 1807 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire.

Ann married **Richard Marks Brown**,^{3,48} son of **Richard Marks Brown**^{3,37,48,56,57} and **Dorcas Kirby**,⁵⁶ in 1836. Richard was born on 3 Sep 1813 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died on 11 Feb 1853 in Chippenham, Wiltshire at age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mealman & Miller of Preston Crowmarsh, Wallingford.

6-**Joseph Green**^{51,55} was born on 5 Jul 1808 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire and died on 17 Oct 1886 in Luton, Bedfordshire at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ironmonger in Luton, Bedfordshire.

Joseph married **Susanna Foster**,⁵⁵ daughter of **John Foster**⁵⁸ and **Hannah Wallis**,⁵⁸ in 1845. Susanna was born in 1814 and died on 17 Dec 1847 in Luton, Bedfordshire at age 33. They had two children: **Edward Foster** and **(No Given Name)**.

7-**Edward Foster Green**³ was born in 1846.

Edward married **Matilda Brown**,³ daughter of **Frederick Brown**^{3,59,60} and **Mary Wiblen**,⁵⁹ in 1872. Matilda was born in 1844.

7-**Green**

6-**Elizabeth Green** was born on 1 Aug 1809 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire.

5-**Mary Green**^{3,49} was born on 22 Jan 1765 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire, died on 10 Jul 1842 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire at age 77, and was buried in FBG Warborough.

Mary married **Thomas May**,^{3,49} son of **Edward May**^{3,5,7,49} and **Mary Benwell**,^{3,49} on 16 Dec 1789 in FMH Gracechurch Street, London. Thomas was born on 4 Jul 1767, died on 22 Dec 1805 at age 38, and was buried in FBG Bunhill Fields, London. They had five children: **Ann**, **Elizabeth**, **George**, **Maria**, and **William**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Haberdasher of Gracechurch Street, London.

6-**Ann May**⁴⁹ was born on 28 Oct 1790, died on 14 Sep 1791 in Walworth, London, and was buried in FBG Bunhill Fields, London.

6-**Elizabeth May**^{3,49,61} was born on 14 Jan 1792 and died on 20 Mar 1869 at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

Elizabeth married **Daniel Pearman**,^{3,62,63} son of **George Pearman**^{3,49,63} and **Ann Williamson**,^{3,49,63} on 18 Mar 1812 in FMH Warborough. Daniel was born in 1789 in Sandridge, St. Albans, Hertfordshire,

Descendants of John Ashby

was christened on 8 Oct 1789, and died on 24 Sep 1857 in Luton, Bedfordshire at age 68. They had seven children: **Maria, Eliza, George, James, Alfred, Henry, and Frederick.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker by Convincement in Luton, Bedfordshire.
- He worked as an Apprentice Draper. Probably to Samuel May in Ampthill, Bedfordshire.
- He worked as a Draper in Luton, Bedfordshire.
- He worked as a Wine Merchant in Luton, Bedfordshire.

7-**Maria Pearman** died in Died Young.

7-**Eliza Pearman** died in Died Young.

7-**George Pearman** died in Died in Infancy.

7-**James Pearman**

7-**Alfred Pearman**^{3,44,64} was born on 11 Jul 1813 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died on 1 Nov 1876 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Wine Merchant in Wallingford, Oxfordshire.
- He resided at The Bank House in Wallingford, Oxfordshire.

Alfred married **Mary Wright**,^{3,64} daughter of **William Wright**^{3,10,64} and **Sarah Theaker**,^{3,64} in 1838. Mary was born in 1812 in Sutton, Cambridgeshire and died in 1893 at age 81. They had 11 children: **George William, Emily, Margaret, Louisa, Elizabeth, Mary Ellen, Walter, Alfred, Harriet, Daniel, and Edmund Ernest.**

8-**George William Pearman**⁶⁵ was born in 1839 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire and died in 1896 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He was a Quaker.

George married **Eliza Ann Appleton**,⁶⁵ daughter of **John Grigg Appleton** and **Eliza Foster**, on 29 Sep 1870 in FMH Staindrop, County Durham. Eliza died in 1925. They had 11 children: **Alfred Ernest, Constance, Theodore, Herbert, Theodora, Violet, Arthur, Margeurite, Alice Mary, Francis May, and George Howard.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1862-Jun 1864 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

9-**Alfred Ernest Pearman**⁶³ was born in 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham.

9-**Constance Pearman**

9-**Theodore Pearman** died in Died Young.

9-**Herbert Pearman**⁵² was born on 19 May 1876 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 7 Sep 1951 in Los Angeles, California, USA at age 75.

Descendants of John Ashby

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1892-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- He emigrated to America.
- He had a residence in 1935 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
- He had a residence in 1940 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

9-**Theodora Pearman**⁶⁵ was born on 28 Nov 1877 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Apr 1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

9-**Violet Pearman**⁶⁵ was born on 24 Jan 1879 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1895-Dec 1895 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

9-**Arthur Pearman**^{52,66,67,68,69,70} was born in 1880 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 16 Nov 1950 in Harrogate, Yorkshire at age 70.

General Notes: Pearman.-On 16th November, 1950, at Harrogate, Arthur Pearman (1895-97), aged 70 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1895-1897 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Guest House Proprietor in 1935 in The Tower, Queens Road, Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Grace Jacobs**. They had three children: **Mary, George, and Douglas**.

10-Mary Pearman

10-**George Pearman**⁶⁷ was born on 23 Nov 1917.

General Notes: PEARMAN.-On the 23rd November, 1917, at Sunderland, Grace (Jacobs), wife of Arthur Pearman (1895-7), a son.

10-**Douglas Pearman**⁶⁸ was born on 12 Aug 1919 in 12 Roker Park Road, Sunderland, County Durham.

General Notes: PEARMAN.-On the 12th August, 1919, at 12, Roker Park Road, Sunderland, Grace (Jacobs), wife of Arthur Pearman (1895-7), a son.

Arthur next married **Doris Hartley**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

10-Pearman

9-Margeurite Pearman

9-Alice Mary Pearman

Alice married **Robert G. Roger**. They had four children: **Peter, Rosemary, Patricia, and David N.**

10-Peter Roger

Descendants of John Ashby

10-Rosemary Roger

10-Patricia Roger

10-David N. Roger

9-Francis May Pearman^{52,71,72} was born on 1 May 1882 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 5 Aug 1960 in St. Paul's Hospital, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada at age 78, and was buried in Garden Chapel, Ocean View Memorial Park, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada.

General Notes: The last news of FRANK PEARMAN (1897-8) in these columns was of his arrival in Kelowna, B.C., where he was going to start a fruit farm. He has now gone to the Dominion Government Hatchery, Rivers Inlet, whence he writes first of the intermediate period and then of his present life. " Fruit growing may be to some a pleasant-some may even call it an easy-way of making a living, but few would, I think, call it a safe road to prosperity, and as such I will leave it. . . . " I worked on orchards both large and small: I seized hammer and saw and called myself a carpenter: I donned the white collar, and forthwith blossomed as a book-keeper. I was from month to month successively surveyor's assistant, packing house hand, and last, but decidedly not least, I was an honest navvy-as to the last calling, however, prompted no doubt by certain insular, and shall I say sub-conscious snobbishness, I took care to protect my caste by accepting employment only with a Government gang engaged on the building of immense stone walls for the purpose of preventing the erosion of a certain river bank. I therefore much prefer that this period of my career should come under the heading of ' Government official.' " In this connection it may possibly interest Old Boothamites when I say that, upon politely introducing myself to a bearded, and not too cleanly, fellow-worker, and when the usual formalities of polite small talk had been duly observed, I discovered him to be a school contemporary of mine- no, not at Bootham, but at St. Peters !-a decidedly interesting man, with a wife and small family, to whom the Okanagan apple had not at this stage brought any degree of wealth. We enjoyed much conversation when the foreman's back was turned and furtively when it was not : and I discovered that on the same construction gang were two other public school boys and ex-officers, who were also temporarily below par financially. I was also told that Archbishop Holgate's had a representative in Kelowna - to wit a certain piano tuner. . . . " Well, to continue: I soon realised that my activities, though healthful, were leading to nothing permanently worthwhile, so I applied for and secured a Government post as Assistant on a large salmon hatchery. . . . " The hatchery is placed at a strategic point, adjacent both to the extensive fishing territory of British Columbia and to the native haunts of the soc-eye salmon, when spawning. Rivers Inlet is approximately 300 miles north of Vancouver and consists of a narrow arm of the sea terminating in a more or less turbulent river at the lower end of which stands the hatchery. Access is obtained only by water, there being no roads of any description. " The passage by coastal steamer from Vancouver was both picturesque and interesting and lay for the most part along narrow deep-sea channels between Vancouver Island and the mainland. Our boat called at numerous solitary saw-mills, logging camps, and fish canneries, and threaded its way around countless islands, timber clad and mountainous. " Arriving at Rivers Inlet, one noticed a cannery, post office and store, with a logging camp near by. The order of our going to the hatchery was as follows :-two miles up the river in an out-board motor boat to the beginning of the rapids ; here everything transhipped to a Ford truck, then two miles along the roughest of forest trails till past the rapids, and lastly back into another motor-boat and so to the head of the lake and ' home.' " Here we are, then-and oh, the isolation ! Hemmed in by water, mountains and forests : no walk owing to the denseness of the timber and undergrowth : the hills dip sheer down to the water, whilst the scenery - one of our few consolations - is magnificent. Our nearest neighbours are a few scattered Indians who trap and fish, whilst occisionally an odd trapper or prospector visits the district. Mail by steamer once a week and fortnightly in winter. " No wonder that I regretfully said goodbye to my wife and son in Kelowna, with the hopes that the coming year would quickly pass and that my annual three weeks' leave would quickly come. " We are a friendly crowd here-seven of us with a superintendent at our head. Some have married quarters, but the rest of us feed and live together. " I wish to thank several Old Scholars for kind remembrances of me on the Whitsuntide picture post-card." *Bootham magazine - July 1930*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FSI MC.
- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1897-1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Land Agent and Surveyor, Great Northern Railway in 1905-1910.
- He emigrated to Canada in 1910.
- Miscellaneous: Final Exam, Chartered Surveyor with Diploma, 1910.
- He worked as a Rancher in 1910-1915 in Alberta, Canada.
- He worked as a Grain dealer in Sedgwick, Alberta, Canada.
- He worked as an enlisted soldier of the 194th Batallion, Canadian Infantry.
- He worked as an officer doing War Service.
- He worked as a Sub-Commissioner with the Ministry of Agriculture, for Lancashire and Cheshire in 1919-1923.
- He worked as a Rancher in 1923-1930 in Alberta, Canada.

Descendants of John Ashby

- He worked as a member of the Canadia Civil Service, undertaking Salmon Hatchery work in 1930-1934.
- He worked as a Fishing Lodge and Summer Resort Proprietor in 1935-1945 in The Lodge, Anderson Lake, D'Arcy, British Columbia, Canada.
- He was a Quaker.
- He resided at 610 Jervis Street in 1945-1960 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Francis married **Winifred Mary Parton**,^{52,71,72} daughter of **Herbert Parton**, on 26 Jul 1910 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire. Winifred was born in 1882 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire and died on 23 Dec 1963 in Los Angeles, California, USA at age 81. They had one son: **Dennis A.**

Marriage Notes: PEARMAN-PARTON.-On the 26th July, 1910, at Shrewsbury, Francis M. Pearman (1897-8), of Sunderland, to Winifred Mary Parton, of Shrewsbury.

10-**Dennis A. Pearman**⁷² was born on 23 Aug 1915 in Sedgwick, Alberta, Canada and died on 2 Apr 2006 in Bremerrton, Kitsap County, Washington, USA at age 90.

General Notes: PEARMAN.-On the 23rd August , 1915, at Sedgwick, Alberta, Winifred, wife of Francis M. Pearman (1897-98), a son.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1541 Sheridan Road, Bremerton, Washington, USA.
- He worked as a Mechanic in 1939 in Squamish, British Columbia, Canada.

Dennis married **Phyllis Audrey Newton**, daughter of **Haydn Newton** and **Gwendolyn Maud Gomer**.

9-**Capt. George Howard Pearman**^{52,73,74} was born in 1892 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 23 Mar 1971 at age 79.

General Notes: PEARMAN.-On 23rd March, 1971, George Howard Pearman, aged 78 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1906-1909 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an officer of the York and Lancaster Regiment (Reserve) in 1914-1919.

George married **Olive Purcell Dryden**,^{52,73,74} daughter of **Wilfred William Dryden** and **Elizabeth Hudson**, on 27 Jun 1917 in FMH Southwark. Olive was born in 1897 in Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne. They had one son: **Peter Gordon**.

Marriage Notes: PEARMAN-DRYDEN.-On the 27th June, 1917, at Southwark, London, George Howard Pearman (1906-10), of Sunderland, to Olive Purcell Dryden, of Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Actress.

10-**Peter Gordon Pearman**^{52,74} was born on 21 Feb 1930 and died in Mar 2006 in Reading, Berkshire at age 76.

General Notes: PEARMAN.-On February 21st, to Olive, wife of G. Howard Pearman (1906-09), a son.

8-**Emily Pearman**³ was born in 1841 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1855-Jun 1857 in York, Yorkshire.

Emily married **Irwin Sharp**,^{3,64,75} son of **John Sharp**^{32,76,77,78} and **Hannah Irwin**,^{32,77,78} on 1 Jul 1874 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire. Irwin was born on 16 Nov 1841 in Croydon School, Croydon, Surrey and died on 26 Feb 1940 in Matfield, Brenchley, Kent at age 98. They had five children: **Albert**, **Alfred Irwin**, **Emily Pearman**, **George W.**, and **Louisa M. A.**

General Notes: Sharp.— On 26th February, at Matfield, Kent, Irwin Sharp (1856-8), aged 98 years.

Descendants of John Ashby

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham school in 1856-1858 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Schoolmaster in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

9-Albert Sharp

Albert married **Jessie Carman**.

9-Alfred Irwin Sharp⁶⁴ was born in 1876 and died in 1959 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in France.

Alfred married **Jeanne Vincent**. They had one daughter: **Blanche E. Gynette**.

10-**Blanche E. Gynette Sharp**⁶⁴ died in 2015.

Blanche married **Kenneth Brice**. They had two children: **Richard** and **Nigel**.

11-Richard Brice

11-Nigel Brice

Nigel married **Maureen**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

12-Brice

12-Brice

Blanche next married **Thomas Sumners**.⁶⁴ Thomas died in 2012. They had one son: **Martyn**.

11-Martyn Sumners

Martyn married **Linda**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

12-Sumners

12-Sumners

9-**Emily Pearman Sharp**^{64,79,80} was born in 1879 in Axbridge, Somerset.

Emily married **Gerald Hugh Brown**,^{79,80} son of **William Henry Brown**^{3,64,81} and **Adeline Mary Hughes**,^{3,64,81} on 15 Jun 1904 in Pangbourne, Berkshire. Gerald was born in 1878 in Pickford Hill, Luton, Bedfordshire and died in 1965 at age 87. They had one son: **Aubrey Pearman**.

Marriage Notes: BROWN-SHARP.-On 15th June, 1904, at Pangbourne, Gerald Hugh Brown (1892-5), of Luton, to Emily Pearman Sharp, of Sunderland.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1892-1895 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Poultry Farmer in 1935.

10-**Aubrey Pearman Brown**⁸⁰ was born on 20 Jun 1905 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in Aug 1995 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 90.

Descendants of John Ashby

General Notes: BROWN.-On the 20th June, 1905, at Sunderland, Emily Pearman, wife of Gerald Hugh Brown (1892-5), a son who was named Aubrey Pearman.

Aubrey married **Mabel Etheridge**. They had one son: **Richard Neville**.

11-Richard Neville Brown

9-George W. Sharp

George married **Margaret Purvis**. They had two children: **Alfred I.** and **Phyllis M.**

10-**Alfred I. Sharp** died in 1913 in Died in Infancy.

10-**Phyllis M. Sharp**⁶⁴ was born in 1914 and died in 1999 at age 85.

Phyllis married someone. She had one daughter: **Vivien**.

11-Vivien Sharp

Vivien married **Paul Haresnape**. They had two children: **Zoe Emma** and **Peter William**.

12-Zoe Emma Haresnape

Zoe married **Jonathan Cutter**. They had two children: **Daniel Paul** and **Josie Ann**.

13-Daniel Paul Cutter

13-Josie Ann Cutter

12-Peter William Haresnape

Peter married **Kenneth Peters**.

9-**Louisa M. A. Sharp** died in 1937.

Louisa married **Ralph Sweeting**.

8-**Margaret Pearman**^{3,65,82} was born in 1842 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire and died in 1921 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

Margaret married **Charles Wood Grimshaw**,^{3,65,82} son of **William Grimshaw**^{3,55,60,83} and **Jane Pollard**,^{3,55,60} in 1869. Charles was born on 11 May 1844 in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham and died on 20 Apr 1936 in Garthynghavel, Merioneth at age 91. They had eight children: **Kathleen Mary**, **Edith**, **Margaret Jane**, **Alfred Pearman**, **Ethel M.**, **Marion**, **Bertram**, and **Charles Bertram**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He worked as a Grocer in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Cement Manufacturer before 1898 in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Carriage and Car manufacturer in 1903 in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He was a Quaker.

9-**Kathleen Mary Grimshaw**^{3,81} was born in 1870 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 13 Apr 1947 at age 77.

Kathleen married **Edward Brown**,^{3,81} son of **Henry Brown**^{3,60,64,81,84,85} and **Elizabeth A. Cooper**,^{3,81,85} in 1896. Edward was born on 5 Nov 1858 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died on 11 Jan 1940 in

Descendants of John Ashby

Boscombe, Bournemouth, Dorset. (8 Feb 1940 also given) at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Timber Merchant in Luton, Bedfordshire.

9-**Edith Grimshaw**^{3,82} was born in 1871 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Dec 1887 in Sunderland, County Durham at age 16.

9-Margaret Jane Grimshaw

9-**Alfred Pearman Grimshaw**^{3,52,86} was born in 1875 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 16 Jan 1940 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1889-1890 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Motor Engineer in Barnard Castle, County Durham.

Alfred married **Dorothy Harcus Holmes**,^{52,81,86} daughter of **Leonard William Holmes**^{14,52,65,87,88,89} and **Edith Bell Harcus**,^{52,65,87,88} on 24 Feb 1903 in Westminster, London. Dorothy was born on 17 Apr 1883 in Norwood, Adelaide, South Australia. They had two children: **Leonard Charles** and **Ronald**.

Marriage Notes: GRIMSHAW-HOLMES. On the 24th February, 1903, at Westminster, Alfred Pearman Grimshaw (1889-90), of Hylton, Durham, to Dorothy Holmes, of Kensington.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in California, USA.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1897-1900 in York, Yorkshire.

10-**Leonard Charles Grimshaw**^{81,86} was born on 12 Feb 1904 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1982 at age 78.

General Notes: GRIMSHAW.-On the 12th February, 1904, at Sunderland, Dorothy Harcus (nee Holmes), the wife of Alfred P. Grimshaw (1889-90) a son, who was named Leonard Charles.

Leonard married **Irene**. They had one daughter: **Susan Dorothy**.

11-Susan Dorothy Grimshaw

10-**Ronald Grimshaw**⁸¹ was born on 27 Jun 1905 in Sunderland, County Durham and died in 1974 in Claro Registration District, Yorkshire at age 69.

Ronald married **Kathleen Nelson**.

Alfred next married **Victoria Lily Laing**.

9-**Ethel M. Grimshaw**³ was born in 1876 in Sunderland, County Durham.

9-**Marion Grimshaw**^{3,65} was born on 19 Jul 1877 in Sunderland, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at She was intended to start at The Mount School. In Jan 1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Marion married **Samuel Tyzack**. They had three children: **Samuel Pergrine**, **Ethel Doreen**, and **Mary**.

10-Samuel Pergrine Tyzack

Samuel married **Vera Smith**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Descendants of John Ashby

11-Tyzack

10-Ethel Doreen Tyzack

Ethel married **Ronald Velten**.

10-Mary Tyzack

9-**Bertram Grimshaw**³ was born in 1881 in Sunderland, County Durham.

9-**Charles Bertram Grimshaw**^{3,52,90} was born in 1881 in Hylton Grange, Sunderland, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1923 in Boscombe, Dorset at age 42.

General Notes: GRIMSHAW.-On June 18th, at Boscombe, Charles Bertram Grimshaw (1896-8), aged 42 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School in 1894-1896 in Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1896-1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Farmer in Elm Grange, Heighington, County Durham.

Charles married **Margaret Manners**.

8-**Louisa Pearman**⁸¹ was born in 1844 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire and died in 1874 at age 30.

8-**Elizabeth Pearman**⁸¹ was born in 1846 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire and died in 1898 at age 52.

8-**Mary Ellen Pearman**³ was born in 1848 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire.

Mary married **Frederick Grimshaw**,³ son of **William Grimshaw**^{3,55,60,83} and **Jane Pollard**,^{3,55,60} in 1871. Frederick was born in 1846 and died in 1889 at age 43. They had four children: **Frederick, Alfred Cuthbert, Winifred, and Charles**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Wine and Spirit merchnat in Torquay, Devon.

9-Frederick Grimshaw

Frederick married **Maria A. Taylor**. They had one son: **Norman**.

10-Norman Grimshaw

9-**Alfred Cuthbert Grimshaw** died in 1950 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Alfred married **Marion Grimshaw**.

9-Winifred Grimshaw

9-Charles Grimshaw

Charles married **Lily**.

8-**Walter Pearman**^{81,91} was born in 1849 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire and died in 1870 at age 21.

8-**Alfred Pearman**⁸¹ was born in 1850 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire and died in 1851 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire at age 1.

8-**Harriet Pearman**^{3,81} was born in 1851 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire and died in 1931 at age 80.

Descendants of John Ashby

Harriet married **Howard Forrester Knight**,^{3,81} son of **Henry Knight**^{3,92} and **Sarah Matthews Scholefield**,³ in 1877 in FMH Reading. Howard was born in 1849 in Coleford, Gloucestershire and died in 1935 at age 86. They had five children: **Alfred Henry, Francis Howard, Mary Dorothy, Marjorie, and Charles**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant in London.

9-**Alfred Henry Knight**⁸¹ was born in 1878 in Dulwich, London and died in 1957 at age 79.

Alfred married **Harriet Bottomly**. Harriet was born in 1879 and died in 1919 at age 40.

Alfred next married **Elsie Calcott**. They had two children: **Ann Davies** and **Mary Parr**.

10-**Ann Davies Knight**

10-**Mary Parr Knight**

9-**Francis Howard Knight**^{3,52,81,93,94,95,96,97,98,99,100} was born on 10 Aug 1881 in Dulwich, London and died on 9 Dec 1945 in Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 64.

General Notes: FRANCIS H. KNIGHT (1896-99), has been put on the Foundation of Queen's College, Cambridge, having gained a Scholarship of £40, as the result of his second year " Mays." *Bootham School Magazine - September 1902*

Knight.— On 7th December, at his home, at Cowes, Isle-of-Wight, Francis Howard Knight (1896-99, and Master at Bootham, 1904-16) aged 64 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MA.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1896-1899 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Queen's College, Cambridge in 1900-1903.
- He worked as a Master, Bootham School in 1903-1916 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Headmaster, Friends' School Stramongate in 1916-1928 in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Clerk of Kendal and Sedbergh MM.

Francis married **Dorothy Cheney Ashcroft**^{52,94,95,96,97,98,100} on 5 Aug 1908 in Croydon, Surrey. Dorothy died on 15 Dec 1952. They had five children: **Gwendoline Dorothy, Elizabeth Cheney, Bartholomew Francis, Patrick Ashcroft, and David Pearman**.

Marriage Notes: KNIGHT-ASHCROFT.-On the 5th August, 1908, at Croydon, Francis Howard Knight, M.A. (1896-9), of Bootham School, to Dorothy Cheney Ashcroft, of Croydon.

10-**Dr. Gwendoline Dorothy Knight**^{81,95} was born on 1 Oct 1909 in York, Yorkshire.

General Notes: KNIGHT.-On the 1st October, 1909, at York, Dorothy Cheney, wife of Francis Howard Knight (1896-99), a daughter , who was named Gwendoline Dorothy.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MRCS LRCP DRM.
- She worked as an Assistant Medical Officer in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York.

10-**Elizabeth Cheney Knight**^{81,96} was born on 8 Jun 1913 in 28 Bootham Crescent, York, Yorkshire and died in Apr 2005 in Herefordshire at age 91.

General Notes: KNIGHT.-On the 8th June, 1913, at 28 Bootham Crescent, York, Dorothy Cheney (Ashcroft), wife of Francis Howard Knight (1896-9), a daughter , who was named Elizabeth Cheney.

10-**Bartholomew Francis Knight**⁸¹ was born in 1917 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Jun 2012 at age 95.

Descendants of John Ashby

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE.
- He was educated at Stramongate School in 1923-1928 in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He was educated at Whitgift School in 1928-1930 in Croydon, Surrey.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1930-1935 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in 6 Wye Terrace, Hereford.

Bartholomew married **Audrey Rushcombe Sandford**, daughter of **Brigadier Daniel Arthur Sandford** and **Christine Lush**. They had seven children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

11-**Knight**

11-**Knight**

11-**Knight**

11-**Knight**

11-**Knight**

11-**Knight**

11-**Knight**

10-**Patrick Ashcroft Knight**^{81,97} was born on 20 May 1920 in Dalton House, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Apr 1937 at age 16.

General Notes: KNIGHT.-On the 20th May, 1920, at Dalton House, Kendal, Dorothy Cheney (Ashcroft), wife of Francis H. Knight (1896-99), a son, who was named Patrick Ashcroft.

10-**David Pearman Knight**^{81,98} was born on 21 Oct 1922 and died in Oct 1922.

General Notes: KNIGHT.-On October 21st, Dorothy, wife of Francis H. Knight (1896-9), a son who was named David Pearman.

9-**Mary Dorothy Knight**^{52,66,68,101,102} was born on 22 Jan 1883 in Dulwich, London and died on 4 Nov 1964 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 81.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Dec 1900 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Arthur Thistlethwaite Wallis**,^{52,66,68,101,102} son of **Edward Wallis**^{3,52,65,101,103} and **Annie Johnson**,^{3,52,65,101,103} on 21 Apr 1909 in FMH Purley, Surrey (20th given in Bootham). Arthur was born on 25 Jul 1881 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 31 Aug 1961 in Erdington, Warwickshire at age 80. They had three children: **Mary Joyce**, **Marjorie**, and **Arthur Roger**.

Marriage Notes: WALLIS-KNIGHT.-On the 20th April, 1909, at Purley, Arthur Thistlethwaite Wallis (1897-8), of Selly Oak, to Mary Dorothy Knight, of Purley.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot School in 1892-1897 in Sidcot, Somerset.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1897-1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Lecturer on Natural History, Fircroft College in 1912-1915 in Bournville, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Grocer. Wallis & Blakeley in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Director of Wallis Bakery Ltd. In 1935 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was a Christian Scientist.

Descendants of John Ashby

- He worked as a Director of Walroy Ltd. In Scarborough, Yorkshire.

10-**Mary Joyce Wallis** was born on 30 Mar 1910 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Apr 1940 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 30.

Mary married **Tristram Frederick Betts**.

10-**Marjorie Wallis**⁶⁶ was born on 7 Sep 1912 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 6 Jul 1990 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 77. Another name for Marjorie was Margery Wallis.

General Notes: WALLIS.-On the 7th September, 1912, at Selly Oak, Birmingham, Mary Dorothy (Knight), wife of Arthur Thistlethwaite Wallis (1897-8), a daughter, who was named Margery.

Marjorie married **Ralph Roy Dixon** on 15 Aug 1941 in Solihull, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Ralph was born on 8 Aug 1910 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 1 Mar 1995 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 84. They had three children: **Paul, Fay Jennifer**, and **Phillipa Jane**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Photographer in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

11-**Paul Dixon**

Paul married **Judith Valance**.

11-**Fay Jennifer Dixon**

Fay married **Roger Turner**. They had two children: **Darryl Stephen** and **Nicholas Andrew**.

12-**Darryl Stephen Turner**

12-**Nicholas Andrew Turner**

11-**Phillipa Jane Dixon**

Phillipa married **Colin Thomas Davidson**. They had two children: **Thomas Matthew** and **Emily Elizabeth**.

12-**Thomas Matthew Davidson**

12-**Emily Elizabeth Davidson**

10-**Arthur Roger Wallis**^{52,68,104} was born on 24 Feb 1919 in Bournville, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 4 Jul 1973 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 54.

General Notes: WALLIS.-On the 24th February, 1919, at Bournville, M. Dorothy (Knight), wife of Arthur T. Wallis (1897-8), a son, who was named Arthur Roger. WALLIS.— On 4th July, 1973, in hospital, after a short illness, Arthur Roger Wallis (1933-36), aged 54 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Scarborough High School in 1928-1933 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School 1933 To 1936 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Mechanical engineer.

Arthur married **Eileen Hilda Loach**. They had two children: **Ann** and **Jill**.

11-**Ann Wallis**

Ann married **Nicholas James Humphreys Hall**. They had two children: **Jennifer Anne** and **Catherine Louise**.

12-**Jennifer Anne Hall**

Descendants of John Ashby

Jennifer married **Mark Rose**.

12-**Catherine Louise Hall**

Ann next married **Philip Newton**.

11-**Jill Wallis**

Jill married **Richard Anthony Rutter**. They had two children: **Simon Richard** and **Emma Victoria**.

12-**Simon Richard Rutter**

12-**Emma Victoria Rutter**

9-**Marjorie Knight**⁸¹ was born in 1886.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1900-Dec 1903 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Charles Knight**^{3,52,81,105,106} was born in 1886 and died on 26 Feb 1959 in Purley, Surrey at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1898-1903 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Conscientious Objector in 1916-1918.
- He worked as a Chartered Accountant.
- He worked as a member of the FWVRC in 1918-1923.
- He worked as a Treasurer of the Kingston and Southwark MM.
- He worked as an ex-Clerk of Purley PM.

Charles married **Sylvia Fennell Marriage**,^{3,52,81,105} daughter of **Thomas Sydney Marriage**^{3,52,107} and **Elizabeth Lecky Fennell**,^{3,52} in 1927. Sylvia was born in 1887 in Reigate, Surrey and died in 1946 at age 59. They had one son: **Howard Marriage**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 14 Coulsdon Rise, Coulsdon, Surrey.

10-**Howard Marriage Knight**¹⁰⁵ was born on 6 Mar 1931 and died on 18 Dec 2015 at age 84.

General Notes: KNIGHT.-On 6th March, to Sylvia and Charles Knight (1898- 1903), a son, who was named Howard Marriage.

8-**Daniel Pearman**³ was born in 1853 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire and died in 1926 at age 73.

Daniel married **Edith R. Davey**⁸¹ in 1879. Edith was born in 1854, died in 1946 at age 92, and was buried in Carshalton Churchyard, Surrey. They had six children: **Alfred W., Franklin, John, Humphrey, Arnold,** and **Marjorie G.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Elm Cottage, Purley, Surrey.

9-**Alfred W. Pearman** was born in 1880 and died in 1967 at age 87.

Alfred married **Mabel Tait**. Mabel was born in 1885 and died in 1949 at age 64. They had two children: **Thomas A. D.** and **Helen E.**

Descendants of John Ashby

10-**Thomas A. D. Pearman** was born in 1907 and died in 1955 at age 48.

10-**Helen E. Pearman**⁸¹ was born in 1908.

9-Franklin Pearman

9-John Pearman

9-**2nd. Lieut. Humphrey Pearman RFC** was born about 1889, died on 13 Aug 1916 about age 27, and was buried in Carshalton Churchyard, Surrey. Grave: Old 67. The cause of his death was Burned to death in an air crash, on active service.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Flying Corps.

9-Arnold Pearman

9-**Marjorie G. Pearman** was born in 1895 and died in 1977 at age 82.

Marjorie married **Sydney Samuel Lydon**. Sydney was born in 1896. They had one daughter: **Althea**.

10-Althea Lydon

8-**Edmund Ernest Pearman**⁸¹ was born in 1857 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire and died in 1858 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire at age 1.

7-**Henry Pearman**³ was born in 1823 in Luton, Bedfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Whitley Bay, Northumberland.

Henry married **Sarah Vincent**. They had six children: **Vincent, Ada Mary, Kathleen Helena Fernie, Frances Elizabeth, Ethel, and Arthur**.

8-Vincent Pearman

8-Ada Mary Pearman

8-Kathleen Helena Fernie Pearman

Kathleen married **Arthur Wells**.

8-Frances Elizabeth Pearman

8-Ethel Pearman

Ethel married **Anderson**.

8-Arthur Pearman

7-**Frederick Pearman**⁶³ was born in 1829 in Luton, Bedfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at The Bank House in Wallingford, Oxfordshire.

Frederick married **Jane Gage**. They had one daughter: **Louisa Elizabeth**.

Descendants of John Ashby

8-Louisa Elizabeth Pearman

Louisa married **Frederick Butter**.

6-**George May**⁴⁹ was born on 5 Jan 1793, died on 26 Jan 1794 at age 1, and was buried in FBG Bunhill Fields, London.

6-**Maria May**⁴⁹ was born on 5 Jan 1793, died on 4 Feb 1794 at age 1, and was buried in FBG Bunhill Fields, London.

6-**William May**⁴⁹ was born on 21 Jun 1796, died on 18 Sep 1796, and was buried in FBG Bunhill Fields, London.

5-**Elizabeth Green** was born on 6 Dec 1766 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire.

5-**Stephen Green**¹⁰⁸ was born on 5 May 1768 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1845 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Grocer of Wallingford.

5-**Sarah Green** was born on 11 Feb 1770 in Wallingford, Oxfordshire.

4-**Thomas Ashby**^{1,3} was born on 7 Jun 1733 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire and died on 4 Feb 1813 in Staines, Middlesex at age 79.

General Notes: Between 1872 and 1880, he lived presumably with his family, in America. They then returned to live in Hastings.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mealman, Brewer & Banker in Staines, Middlesex.

Thomas married **Hannah Wickens**,^{1,3} daughter of **William Wickens** and **Hannah Buy**, on 7 Jul 1757 in FMH Reading. Hannah was born on 4 Aug 1734 in Dartford, Kent, died about 9 Nov 1818 about age 84, and was buried on 12 Nov 1818. They had nine children: **Mary, William, Hannah, Thomas, Robert, Lydia, Elizabeth, Joseph, and Ann**.

5-**Mary Ashby**^{3,109,110} was born on 16 Jan 1758 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1819 in Stanwell, Middlesex at age 61.

Mary married **Simeon Warner Hagen**,^{3,109,110} son of **Simeon Hagen**³ and **Ann Ollive**,³ on 29 Apr 1784 in FMH Longford, Staines. Simeon was born on 24 Sep 1751 in Tooley Street, Southwark, London and died on 17 Apr 1812 in Stanwell, Middlesex at age 60. They had six children: **George, Thomas, Hannah, Benjamin Olive, Mary, and Catharine**.

General Notes: This is a very uncertain line. I draw upon Ted Millgan's expertise inasmuch as I accept that SWH is the son of SH. My uncertainty however lies in the context of information provided by Jane Barber... see e-mails Aug. 2010. I add her lines above SH but need clarification. CEGP

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Skinner & Miller in Stanwell, Middlesex.

6-**George Hagen**¹⁰⁹ was born on 19 Sep 1786 in Stanwell, Middlesex, died on 18 Apr 1852 in Ferrisburgh, Vermont, USA at age 65, and was buried in FBG Ferrisburgh.

General Notes: On his death, he left his mill to his nephews Samuel and George Miles who were also resident in Vermont.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to America about 1841.
- He worked as a Grist-miller in 1843-1852 in Ferrisburgh, Vermont, USA.

6-**Thomas Hagen**^{15,29,62,109} was born in 1788 in Stanwell, Middlesex and died on 23 Mar 1870 in Carlisle, Cumbria at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

Descendants of John Ashby

Thomas married **Rachel Spence**,^{15,62,109} daughter of **Robert Spence**^{111,112} and **Sarah Walker**,^{111,112} in 1819 in Durham. Rachel was born on 24 Sep 1790 in Hartwith, Kirby Malzard and died on 11 Oct 1856 in Carlisle, Cumbria at age 66. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Robert Spence**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1807 in York, Yorkshire.

7-**Sarah Hagen**^{15,28,52,55,109,111} was born on 26 Jun 1820 in Stanwell, Middlesex and died on 9 Sep 1878 in South Shields, County Durham at age 58.

General Notes: Of Earls Court, Kensington

Sarah married **Robert Spence**,^{15,28,52,55,109,111,113} son of **Robert Spence**^{3,7,10,15,58,109,114,115} and **Mary Foster**,^{3,7,15,109,111,115} on 2 Jun 1842 in Kensington Registry Office.

Robert was born on 12 Dec 1817 in Howard Street, North Shields, Northumberland and died on 9 Aug 1890 in Rosella Place, North Shields, Northumberland at age 72. They had seven children: **Sarah**, **Robert**, **Edward Hagen**, **Charles James**, **Rachel**, **Alfred Thomas**, and **(No Given Name)**.

General Notes: In 1859, Robert joined the new private bank of Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence, of which he was founding partner.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1829-1832 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker. Partner in Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence. On 14 Mar 1859 in St. Nicholas Square, Newcastle Upon Tyne.

8-**Sarah Spence**^{52,111,115,116} was born on 6 Mar 1843 in North Shields, Northumberland, died on 23 Oct 1875 in Croydon, Surrey at age 32, and was buried in St. Peter's Churchyard, Croydon.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Mar 1858-Dec 1859 in York, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **Francis Thompson**,^{52,115,116,117,118} son of **Francis Thompson**^{4,62,116} and **Susan Morris Longstreth**,^{4,62,116} on 18 Feb 1869. Francis was born on 4 Oct 1837 in Higher Broughton, Manchester and died on 18 Mar 1923 in Hayling Park Road, Croydon, Surrey at age 85.

General Notes: THOMPSON.-On March 18th, at Croydon, Francis Thompson (1852-3), aged 86 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1852-1853 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Tea Broker in Croydon, Surrey.
- He worked as a Member of Croydon Town Council in 1887-1903 in Croydon, Surrey.
- He resided at Eversley, Haling Park Road in Croydon, Surrey.

8-**Robert Spence**¹¹¹ was born on 26 Apr 1845 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 26 May 1853 in North Shields, Northumberland at age 8.

8-**Edward Hagen Spence**^{55,111} was born on 18 Jan 1847 in Falmouth, Cornwall and died on 29 Jan 1848 in North Shields, Northumberland at age 1.

8-**Charles James Spence**^{80,111,113,119} was born on 20 Nov 1848 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 8 Oct 1905 in South Preston Lodge, North Shields, Northumberland at age 56.

General Notes: After his education at Bootham School, he entered the Newcastle bank of, Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence. SPENCE.-On the 8th October, 1905, Charles James Spence (1861-5), of North Shields, aged 56 years. -----

The stranger possessed of an enquiring mind who studies the arrangement of school life at Bootham is struck with the vigour with which the boys pursue their various hobbies during out of school hours. Forty years ago the late Sir Joshua Fitch commented on the prominence given to the pursuit of science and natural history, and it is common knowledge that the school's Natural History Society is the oldest of its kind in existence. The wise policy of hobby-making never bore worthier fruit than in the work of the late Charles James Spence, who for four and a half years was a scholar in John Ford's time, and whose skill in water-colour painting received the encouragement and assistance of Edwin Moore, of whom he always spoke in terms of warm regard. The singularly choice collection of water-colour drawings and etchings selected from the vast quantity of fine work he left behind him, arranged by his eldest son, Robert Spence, and shown in the Academy of Arts, in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, came as a glad surprise even to many of those who were privileged to know him intimately : for he was a man who shrank from publicity, though he never failed in the performance of what he felt to be his duty, even if, as sometimes was the case, it jarred on his highly strung and sensitive nature. In looking around the walls on the exquisite collection of n g water-colour sketches and 57

Descendants of John Ashby

etchings, one regretted that all old York Scholars had not the same privilege. It seemed a fitting tribute to his favourite leisure pursuit, and enabled one to realize how deep the pleasure of his art must have been from boyhood in the making of such delightful transcripts of nature. Norway, Switzerland, Ireland, some of the choicest of Italian scenes, and above all the North Country- on all he levied toll, and with unvarying success. One noticed with pleasure three etchings of Bootham, which were reproduced in the sketch of the history of the School written by John Stephenson Rowntree, and read at the Jubilee Commemoration Meeting, January 30th, 1879. Another group of etchings was of special local interest, being the beautiful series of scenes on the line of the Roman Wall, published in the handbook written by the late Dr. John Collingwood Bruce, F.S.A. Charles James Spence was a man with many-sided gifts. As a banker, he held a high place in the esteem of the commercial community of the busy city of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in which his business hours were spent. As an Antiquary, his labours as one of the curators of the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne were keenly appreciated by those who knew the wide and accurate range of his knowledge. As chairman of the Free Library Committee in his native town of North Shields, and as Honorary Treasurer of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, he rendered valuable aid, for he was a keen lover of interesting books and manuscripts. He was the owner, among other treasures, of George Fox's Journal, which his eldest son, Robert Spence, has lent on certain conditions to the Devonshire House Library of the Society of Friends. For the breezy conflicts of political life he had no great liking, but his life-long attachment to Liberal institutions and principles induced him to perform most effective, if sometimes unseen, service for the party. To those who knew him intimately it was a delightful nature that was revealed: a keen sense of humour, a fine sympathy with and consideration for others, a deeply rooted dislike of anything mean or pretentious. All these characteristics and many others earned, and will preserve for him, the "grand old name of gentleman."

PERCY CORDER. in Bootham magazine, September 1906

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1861-1865 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Banker of North Shields & Tynemouth. Collector of Quaker ephemera.
- He worked as a Chairman of Tynemouth Public Library.
- He worked as a Chairman Newcastle School of Art.

Charles married **Alice Clibborn**,¹²⁰ daughter of **Barclay Clibborn**^{84,121,122} and **Elizabeth Cherry**,^{121,122} on 31 Aug 1870 in Birkenhead, Cheshire. Alice was born in 1844 in Liverpool and died in 1895 at age 51. They had four children: **Robert, Philip, Sarah, and Gilbert**.

9-**Robert Spence**¹²⁰ was born in 1871 in Tynemouth, Northumberland and died on 22 May 1964 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Artist and illustrator of later copies of George Fox's journal.

9-**Philip Spence** was born in 1874 in Tynemouth, Northumberland and died on 1 Jun 1945 in Low Fell, Gateshead, County Durham at age 71.

Philip married **Alice Edith Spence**, daughter of **Joseph Shewell Spence**^{52,77,111} and **Alice Mary Marshall**, on 12 Dec 1905 in Stephenson Street Congregational Church, North Shields, Northumberland. Alice was born on 5 Dec 1881 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 29 Jul 1959 in Low Fell, Gateshead, County Durham at age 77. They had three children: **Alice Rachel, Charles Clibborn, and Tristram Foster**.

10-**Alice Rachel Spence** was born in 1907 in Gateshead, County Durham and died in 1991 at age 84.

10-**Charles Clibborn Spence** was born in 1907 in Gateshead, County Durham and died in 1994 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chartered Accountant.

10-**Lieut. Tristram Foster Spence RN** was born in 1910 in Gateshead, County Durham, died on 24 May 1941 in Battle of Denmark Strait at age 31, and was buried in Portsmouth Naval Memorial, Panel 45, Column 2.

General Notes: LIEUT. TRISTRAM FOSTER SPENCE, B.Sc., R.N., received his education at Felsted School and Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne, graduating B.Sc. at Durham University. After serving his apprenticeship from 1929 to 1934 with Messrs. Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson and Company, Ltd., where he gained experience in the general construction of marine engines and engine rooms, he was appointed engineer and designer to the Internal Heating Company at Wingate, Co. Durham, where he was engaged on the investigation of the Morgan process of low-temperature coal carbonization, and on the design, construction, and erection of all plant connected therewith.

Mr. Spence remained with this firm from 1934 until 1940 and during that period he was also responsible for the design and construction of a 7-ton per diem Morgan low-temperature coal carbonizing retort and for the erection of all gas-washing and cooling equipment. He was elected a Graduate of the Institution in 1938 and was transferred to Associate Membership in the same

Descendants of John Ashby

year.

In 1940 he obtained a commission as sub-lieutenant in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Subsequently he was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, R.N. His death in action on HMS Hood, on 24th May 1941, cut short a career of great promise.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Felsted School in Felsted, Essex.
- He was educated at University of Durham.
- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Navy, serving on HMS Hood.

9-**Sarah Spence**⁶⁵ was born on 15 Jul 1880 in North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1969 at age 89.

Sarah married **Capt. Guy Clephan**,^{52,123} son of **Capt. Robert Coltman Clephan** and **Elizabeth Spence**,¹¹¹ on 18 Aug 1910. Guy was born on 5 Nov 1888 in Birtley, County Durham and died in 1980 in Northumberland at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1902-1904 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Mining Engineer & Colliery Agent.
- He had a residence in Monkseaton, Northumberland.
- Miscellaneous: Member of the Royal Northumberland Yacht Club.
- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Artillery in 1916.

9-**Gilbert Spence**¹²⁴ was born in 1876 and died on 19 Mar 1902 in North Shields, Northumberland at age 26.

Charles next married **Alice Mary Georgette Weiss** in 1899. Alice was born in 1868 in Germany and died in 1914 at age 46.

8-**Rachel Spence**¹¹¹ was born on 25 Sep 1850¹⁵ and died in 1863 at age 13.

8-**Alfred Thomas Spence**¹¹¹ was born on 5 Jun 1854 in South Shields and died on 21 Aug 1854 in South Shields.

8-**Spence**¹¹¹ was born in 1853 and died in 1853.

7-**Robert Spence Hagen** was born on 6 Aug 1822 in Stanwell, Middlesex and died on 23 Jul 1853 at age 30.

6-**Hannah Hagen**¹⁰⁹ was born on 14 Dec 1789 in Stanwell, Middlesex and died on 30 Aug 1839 at age 49.

Hannah married **Joseph Woolley**,¹⁰⁹ son of **Isaac Woolley** and **Christiana**, in 1811. Joseph was born on 17 Aug 1779 in Loughborough, Leicestershire and died on 23 Nov 1847 in Blythe, Nottinghamshire at age 68. They had seven children: **Mary, Thomas, Joseph, Hannah, Eliza, George Hagen**, and **Emma**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fellmonger of Blyth, Worksop.

7-**Mary Woolley**¹⁰⁹ was born in 1812 in Nottinghamshire.

7-**Thomas Woolley**¹⁰⁹ was born in 1813 in Nottinghamshire.

7-**Joseph Woolley**¹⁰⁹ was born in 1815 in Nottinghamshire.

7-**Hannah Woolley**¹⁰⁹ was born in 1818 in Nottinghamshire.

Descendants of John Ashby

7-**Eliza Woolley**¹⁰⁹ was born in 1822 in Nottinghamshire.

7-**George Hagen Woolley**¹⁰⁹ was born in 1825 in Nottinghamshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth.

7-**Emma Woolley**¹⁰⁹ was born in 1827 in Nottinghamshire.

6-**Benjamin Olive Hagen**¹⁰⁹ was born on 26 Jun 1791 in Stanwell, Middlesex and died on 7 Feb 1877 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire at age 85.

Benjamin married **Henrietta Barbara Tyson**,¹⁰⁹ daughter of **Rev. William Tyson** and **Alicia Anne Davenport**,¹⁰⁹ on 1 Sep 1818 in Ratcliffe On Trent. Henrietta was born in 1791 and was christened on 2 Mar 1791 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire. They had six children: **Tyson, Olive, Alicia, Catherine, Henrietta, and William**.

7-**Tyson Hagen**^{109,125} was born on 15 Jul 1819 and died after 1883.

Tyson married **Mary Ann Bond**,^{109,125} daughter of **George Bond** and **Mary**. Mary was born on 31 Dec 1817 in Horsleydown, Southwark, London and died on 30 Jun 1883 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset at age 65.

7-**Olive Hagen**^{55,109} was born on 9 Feb 1821 in Wraybury, Buckinghamshire (now Berkshire), died on 19 Mar 1893 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA at age 72, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA. Another name for Olive was Oliver Hagen.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Change of name.
- He worked as a Jeweller in New York, New York, USA.

Olive married **Sarah Squire**,^{55,109} daughter of **Thomas Squire** and **Sarah**, in 1844 in Witham, Essex. Sarah was born in 1820 and died in 1865 in West Farms, Westchester, New York, USA at age 45. They had six children: **Sarah Squire, William Lovell, Austin Alexander, Arthur Tyson, Benjamin Oliver, and Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They emigrated to New York in 1860 from Islington, London.

8-**Sarah Squire Hagen**⁵⁵ was born in 1845 in Chelsea, London and died on 28 Oct 1847 in Ratcliffe, Stepney, London at age 2.

8-**William Lovell Hagen** was born in 1848 in Chelsea, London.

8-**Austin Alexander Hagen** was born in 1850 in Chelsea, London, died in 1924 in San Diego, California, USA at age 74, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, California.

Austin married **Ella Bradish** on 30 Jun 1908. Ella was born on 3 Aug 1860 in Adams, Jefferson County, New York, USA, died in 1923 at age 63, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, California.

8-**Arthur Tyson Hagen**^{126,127} was born on 26 Aug 1852 in Islington, London, died on 12 Jan 1917 in 1080 East Avenue, Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA at age 64, and was buried on 16 Jan 1917 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA.

General Notes: A. T. Hagen Company. Laundry machinery : Body ironer, Mangle. The former, patented in 1895, was the first invention for ironing the bodies and sleeves of shirts, and the foundation of ironing shirts, ladies' clothes, etc., by machinery. The mangle solved the question of how to do hotel and family work in quantities with small expense in the way of labor.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an employee of the Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co. About 1870.
- He worked as a mechanical engineer with the Sibley, Lindsay & Curr Co. After 1871 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA.

Descendants of John Ashby

- He worked as a President of the Star Palace Laundry in Clinton Avenue, Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA.
- He worked as a President of the A. T. Hagen Co. In 1891 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA.
- He worked as a Director of the Fidelity Trust Co. In Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA.
- He worked as a Trustee of the East Side Savings Bank.

Arthur married **Emma J. Chapman**,¹²⁷ daughter of **Robert M. Chapman**, about 1878. Emma was born in 1854, died in 1943 at age 89, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA. They had one son: **Roscoe Arthur**.

9-**Roscoe Arthur Hagen**¹²⁷ was born on 20 Jul 1880 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA and died on 25 Aug 1930 in Watkins Glen, Schuyler County, New York, USA at age 50.

General Notes: Of the well known younger business men of Rochester is Roscoe Arthur Hagen, president of the Star Palace Laundry, which was established by his father more than fifty years ago. He was born July 22, 1880, in Rochester, the only child of his parents, Arthur T. and Emma (Chapman) Hagen. His father is mentioned at length elsewhere in this work. In his youthful days Roscoe Arthur Hagen attended Schools Nos. 11 and 14 in this city, later was a student in Bradstreet's preparatory school and then entered the University of Rochester as a special student. A business rather than a professional life appealed to him, so he gave up his university work before graduation to enter the commercial world as an apprentice in the J. S. Graham Machine Shop, where he remained for two years. Mr. Hagen then entered his father's employ to learn the laundry business in the Star Palace Laundry, as in the ordinary course of events the son would succeed his father in the business. The young man began at the bottom. His first work was in the washroom. He studied carefully each successive step of the laundering processes, and by actual performance of the work mastered most of the essential details of the mechanical end of the business. His experience with the J. S. Graham Machine Shop, in which he familiarized himself with laundry machinery, has proven very valuable to him in his later career in the laundry business. Subsequently, of course, he took up the question of business management, so at the time of his father's death in January, 1917, he was well equipped by actual experience to assume the duties of president of the company, which position he has since filled. The Star Palace Laundry employs about one hundred and twenty-five people, is one of the most up-to-date and completely equipped plants of its kind in the state and has long since been the foremost industry in its line in Rochester. Mr. Hagen has continued the high standards of quality and service that were established by his father, as well as following the same straightforward business methods that marked the very successful career of that parent. On August 6, 1918, Mr. Hagen was married to Miss Louise D. Joyce, a daughter of Mrs. Maurice J. Joyce of this city, and they have two daughters: Joyce and Jean. By a former marriage Mr. Hagen has three daughters: Emabel, Anita and Suzanne. (*This is wrong; Susanne was the youngest daughter of the second marriage. CEGP*) In his fraternal connections Mr. Hagen is a Mason, belonging to Valley Lodge, Hamilton Chapter, and Monroe Commandery, K. T., and has also crossed the sands of the desert with the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. • During his college days he was made a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mr. Hagen is well known in club circles, belonging to the Rochester Club, Rochester Athletic Club, the Ad Club, the Rochester Yacht Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon Club of New York, and the Thousand Island Yacht Club. In connection with his business interests he is a member of the National Laundry Owners Association.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of the A. T. Hagen Company in 1904-1906 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA.
- He worked as a Manager of the Star Palace Laundry in 1906-1917.

Roscoe married **Lulubelle Pulver**. They had two children: **Emmabelle M.** and **Anita T.**

10-**Emmabelle M. Hagen**¹²⁷ was born in 1906 in New York, New York, USA, died in 1928 at age 22, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA.

10-**Anita T. Hagen**¹²⁷ was born in 1909 in New York, New York, USA.

Roscoe next married **Louise D. Joyce**,¹²⁷ daughter of **Maurice J. Joyce** and **Mary Derrick**, on 6 Aug 1918. Louise was born on 13 Nov 1887 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA, died in Jan 1962 at age 74, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA. They had three children: **Joyce, Jean, and Susanne**.

10-Joyce Hagen

Joyce married **John Williams Macy Jr.** John was born on 6 Apr 1917 in Chicago, Illinois, USA and died on 22 Dec 1986 in McLean, Virginia, USA at age 69. They had four children: **Thomas L., Richard H., Mary D., and Susan**.

General Notes: **JOHN W. MACY JR., 69, EX-LEADER OF CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, DIES**
By **WILLIAM G. BLAIR**
Published: **December 25, 1986**

John W. Macy Jr., a former chairman of the United States Civil Service Commission and a career public servant for more than 30 years, died of a heart ailment Monday at his home in McLean, Va. He was 69 years old.

Mr. Macy's career as a top official in Federal Government service spanned the administrations of five Presidents, starting with Dwight D. Eisenhower and ending with Jimmy Carter. In that period, the only Presidential Administration he did not serve was that of Gerald R. Ford.

Mr. Macy was credited, particularly in the Johnson Administration, with upgrading the Civil Service to attract a greater share of the nation's most talented managers and thinkers.

Descendants of John Ashby

He was named chairman of the Civil Service Commission by President Kennedy in 1961 and remained as its head to the end of the Johnson Administration in 1969. He was the commission's executive director from 1953 to 1958, in the Eisenhower Administration. Johnson's 'Talent Scout' President Johnson, who called Mr. Macy "my talent scout" for major appointments, said the commission chairman was "the best there is." Johnson relied heavily on Mr. Macy, who would provide the President with a list of three or four suggested names for a top job, along with an evaluation of each. The names were usually drawn from a file kept by Mr. Macy of some 20,000 highly qualified potential appointees.

In 1969, with President Nixon in office, Mr. Macy became the first president of the newly formed Corporation for Public Broadcasting, whose function was to funnel Federal funds to public television and radio broadcasting stations and programs. Three years later he was forced out of the post in a dispute with the Nixon Administration on the future direction and financing of public broadcasting.

His final tour in Federal service came in the Carter Administration when Mr. Macy was named director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency. After leaving Government at the end of President Carter's term in 1980, Mr. Macy served in a variety of consulting jobs.

John Williams Macy Jr. was born in Chicago on April 6, 1917. After graduating from the North Shore Country Day School in Winnetka, Ill., he entered Wesleyan University in Middletown, Conn. Upon graduation, in 1938, he was elected to Phi Beta Kappa and was a Rhodes Scholar nominee. Enlistment in Army That same year, he embarked on his Government career as an intern of the National Institute of Public Affairs, going on from there to personnel posts with the Social Security Board and the War Department before enlisting in the Army Air Force in World War II as a private. He served in the China theater and rose to the rank of captain.

Mr. Macy returned to government after the war, serving in personnel and management posts with the Atomic Energy Commission and the Department of the Army before being named in 1953 as executive director of the Civil Service Commission, then the highest nonappointive position in the Civil Service.

Mr. Macy is survived by his wife, the former Joyce Hagen; two sons, Thomas L. of McLean and Richard H. of New York City; two daughters, Mary D. Macy of Nantucket, Mass., and Susan Jarvinen of Denver, and a brother, Francis U. Macy of Skaneateles, N.Y.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with Presidential Medal of Freedom.
- He worked as an US Government administrator.
- He worked as a Director of the Federal Emergency Management Agency in 1979-1981 in Washington, D.C., USA.
- His obituary was published in The New York Times on 25 Dec 1986.

11-**Thomas L. Macy**

11-**Richard H. Macy**

11-**Mary D. Macy**

11-**Susan Macy**

Susan married **Jarvinen**.

10-**Jean Hagen**¹²⁷ was born in 1922 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA and died on 20 Dec 2011 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA at age 89.

General Notes: **Obituary for Jean Hagen Smith**

December 20, 2011, at age 90. She was born in Rochester, NY to Roscoe and Louise Hagen. She attended Columbia School and Smith College. While at college, she met William H. Smith, whom she married in 1943. She completed her college education, which was interrupted by World War II and family demands, at St. John Fisher College in the 1970s.

Always active in her community, Jean supported Planned Parenthood, Junior League, League of Women Voters, Smith Club, Rochester Museum and Science Center, and various other organizations. She was a member of the Chatterbox Club and the Country Club of Rochester. Her greatest interest was Planned Parenthood, where she volunteered from 1938, during high school, and where she was one of three members who started the Rape Crisis Service. She was director of the RCS from 1973-5.

Jean was predeceased by her loving husband of 68 years, William H. Smith, infant daughter, Barbara Jean, and her dear sister, Joyce Hagen Macy. She is survived by three sons, William H. Smith, Jr. (Jean Douglas), David A. Smith (Mary Mulvehill), Thomas W. Smith (Frances Miller), and one daughter, Sharon Smith Burlingame (Westcott Burlingame), as well as 9 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren.

She was a loving mother and educator who encouraged individuality, independence, and nurturing in her children and students. Gifts in her memory may be made to Planned Parenthood of the Rochester/Syracuse Region, Smith College, or the Rochester Museum and Science Center. A memorial service will be held at a later date.

Jean married **William Herbert Smith** in 1943. William was born on 26 Nov 1917 in Zionsville, Indiana, USA and died on 6 May 2011 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA at age 93. They had five children: **Barbara Jean, William H., David A., Thomas W., and Sharon.**

Descendants of John Ashby

General Notes: Smith, William Herbert: Rochester: Passed away on May 6, 2011, peacefully at home. Bill was born in Zionsville, IN. He is survived by his loving wife of 40 years, Jean Hagen Smith; sons William H. Smith, Jr. (Jean), David A. Smith (Mary), and Thomas W. Smith (Francis), and a daughter, Sharon Smith Burlingame (Westcott); 9 grandchildren, and 6 great grandchildren. He was predeceased by his infant daughter, Barbara Jean. His early interests included Scouting and music. He was an outstanding drummer, playing in 6 bands by his senior year in high school. He graduated from Purdue University, where he was President of Tau Beta Pi, an all engineering fraternity, and Captain of the Purdue Military and Symphonic Bands. He was also a member of Phi Gamma Delta, and later served as a national officer. He was a Rhodes Scholar Nominee in 1939. He worked for Eastman Kodak Co., in Rochester for 44 years, with leaves of absence for Harvard Business School for his MBA and 4 years of duty with the US Marine Corps. He served as Airborne Radar Radio Officer for the Marine Air Group 6, aboard Escort Carrier CVE-113, Puget Sound in the Pacific in WWII. He retired as a Major, USMCR.

At Kodak, his career included 10 years at Kodak Park in Production Planning of Photographic Paper, 15 years at the Distribution as head of Paper Planning and Distribution Planning Research and Systems, and the remainder in Marketing as Manager, Marketing Staff Services. He enjoyed golfing, swimming, and painting in both oil and water colors. He belonged to the Pittsford Art Club and the Salmagundi Art Club (NYC). Bill was an elder in the Downtown (Brick) Presbyterian Church, past president of the Harvard Business School Club of Rochester, and of the Valley Manor Residents' Association. A Memorial Service will be held later this spring. Contributions in Bill's memory may be made to the Downtown United Presbyterian Church, to the Marine Toys for Tots Foundation, or by supporting a local artist or to a the charity of one's choice.

11-**Barbara Jean Smith** died in Died in Infancy.

11-**William H. Smith Jr.**

William married **Jean Douglas**.

11-**David A. Smith**

David married **Mary Mulvehill**.

11-**Thomas W. Smith**

Thomas married **Frances Miller**.

11-**Sharon Smith**

Sharon married **Westcott Burlingame**.

10-**Susanne Hagen**

8-**Benjamin Oliver Hagen** was born on 20 Nov 1854, died on 18 Jan 1947 in Glendale, California, U.S.A. at age 92, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles.

8-**Mary Hagen** was born on 10 Aug 1857, died on 6 Apr 1931 in San Diego, California, USA at age 73, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, California.

Mary married **Frederick G. Bishop**.

Olive next married **Catherine H. Harvey** after 1865. Catherine was born in 1830, died on 23 Dec 1911 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA at age 81, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA.

7-**Alicia Hagen**¹⁰⁹ was born on 5 Sep 1822 and died on 17 Sep 1839 at age 17.

7-**Catherine Hagen**^{52,109} was born on 4 May 1824.

Catherine married **William Smith**,^{52,109} son of **Henry Smith**^{45,109,128} and **Maria Robson**,^{45,109,128} on 26 Apr 1849 in Derby. William was born on 2 Mar 1822 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 2 Nov 1888 at age 66. They had two children: **Maria Louisa** and **Isabella**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1835-1836 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Grocer in Leicester, Leicestershire.
- He worked as an Accountant for the Midland Railway.

Descendants of John Ashby

8-**Maria Louisa Smith**¹⁰⁹ was born on 29 Apr 1850.

8-**Isabella Smith**¹⁰⁹ was born on 26 Mar 1855.

7-**Henrietta Hagen**¹⁰⁹ was born on 30 Jul 1826.

Henrietta married **Alexander Jackson**.¹⁰⁹ Alexander died in 1852.

Henrietta next married **Edwin Cook**. They had two children: **Cathleen** and **Alicia**.

8-**Cathleen Cook**¹⁰⁹ was born on 17 Jun 1858.

8-**Alicia Cook**¹⁰⁹ was born on 10 Apr 1861.

7-**William Hagen**^{7,109} was born on 21 Oct 1828 and died on 28 May 1847 in Derby, Derbyshire at age 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Reading, Berkshire.

6-**Mary Hagen**¹⁰⁹ was born on 25 Jul 1793 in Stanwell, Middlesex, died on 3 Dec 1885 in Monkton, Addison, Vermont at age 92, and was buried in FBG Ferrisburgh.

Mary married **Henry Miles**,¹⁰⁹ son of **Richard Miles** and **Ann Saxby**, on 29 Jan 1818 in Staines, Middlesex. Henry was born on 12 Dec 1795 in Leigh, Kent and died on 9 Jun 1885 in Monkton, Addison, Vermont at age 89. They had nine children: **Lucy, Henry, George, Mary Ann, Hannah, Eliza, Sarah, Richard**, and **Samuel**.

7-**Lucy Miles**¹⁰⁹ was born on 13 May 1819 in Stanwell, Middlesex and died on 2 May 1902 in Vermont at age 82.

Lucy married **Joshua Meader Dean**.

7-**Henry Miles**¹⁰⁹ was born on 31 Oct 1820 in Stanwell, Middlesex and died on 26 Feb 1910 in Stuart, Guthrie, Iowa at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1856 in Iowa, USA.

Henry married **Jane Hoag**.

7-**George Miles**¹⁰⁹ was born on 8 Jul 1822 in Drayton and died on 30 Nov 1865 in Mabel, Fillmore, Minnesota at age 43.

George married **Carolyn Worth**.

7-**Mary Ann Miles**¹⁰⁹ was born on 3 Apr 1824 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1830 in Staines, Middlesex at age 6.

7-**Hannah Miles**¹⁰⁹ was born on 10 Dec 1825 in Guildford, Surrey.

Hannah married **John Curtis Dart**.

7-**Eliza Miles**¹⁰⁹ was born on 6 Mar 1828 in Guildford, Surrey and died on 14 Jul 1855 in Charlotte, Chittenden, Vermont at age 27. She had no known marriage and no known children.

7-**Sarah Miles**¹⁰⁹ was born on 14 Oct 1829 in Guildford, Surrey and died on 9 Nov 1918 in Charlotte, Chittenden, Vermont at age 89.

Sarah married **Oscar Hazard**. They had one son: **Robert**.

8-**Robert Hazard** was born in 1857, died in 1861 at age 4, and was buried in FBG Ferrisburgh.

7-**Richard Miles**¹⁰⁹ was born on 2 Aug 1831 in Guildford, Surrey and died on 29 Oct 1865 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 34.

Descendants of John Ashby

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Schoolmaster working in Africa.

Richard married **Samantha Waters**. Samantha died in 1860 in Africa.

7-**Samuel Miles**¹⁰⁹ was born on 1 Jan 1835 in East Farnham, Quebec, Canada and died on 17 Jan 1915 in Monckton, Addison, Vermont at age 80.

Samuel married **Phebe Ann Thompson**.

6-Catharine Hagen

5-**William Ashby**^{3,110,129} was born on 29 Feb 1760 in Staines, Middlesex (1768 also given) and died on 19 Mar 1832 in Staines, Middlesex at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mealman in Staines, Middlesex.

William married **Susanna Skidmore**,^{3,110,129} daughter of **Joseph Skidmore**³ and **Elizabeth Emmott**,³ in 1804. Susanna was born in 1774 and died on 31 Dec 1858 in Staines, Middlesex at age 84. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Skidmore**, **Charlotte**, **Susannah**, **Skidmore**, **John**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

6-**Elizabeth Skidmore Ashby**^{8,110} was born in 1805 and died in 1886 at age 81.

Elizabeth married **Frederick Lucas**,^{8,110} son of **Samuel Hayhurst Lucas**^{8,125,130} and **Hannah Smith**,^{78,125} in 1840. Frederick was born on 30 Mar 1812 in Westminster, London, died on 22 Oct 1855 in Staines, Middlesex at age 43, and was buried in Brompton Cemetery, London. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

General Notes: Became a Catholic in 1839. Frederick Lucas (30 March 1812 - 22 October 1855) was a British religious polemicist and founder of The Tablet.

He was born in Westminster, the second son of Samuel Hayhurst Lucas, a London corn-merchant, who was a member of the Society of Friends. He was educated at a Quaker school in Darlington, and then at University College, London. He studied law at Middle Temple, and was called to the bar in 1835.

Lucas was a Quaker convert to Catholicism.

In 1840, Lucas founded The Tablet, published in London, a progressive international Catholic weekly newspaper, just 11 years before the restoration of the Catholic hierarchy in England and Wales. It is the second oldest surviving weekly journal in Britain after The Spectator (which was founded in 1828). It has an international readership of over 55,000.

After establishing the Irish Tenant Right League with Charles Gavan Duffy in 1850, he was elected as Member of Parliament (MP) for Meath in 1852. After failing in a complaint-mission to Rome on behalf of the league, Lucas died in October 1885 at Staines, Middlesex, and is buried in Brompton Cemetery, London.

Lucas, Frederick (1812– 1855), journalist and politician, born in Westminster, London, on 30 March 1812, was the son of Samuel Hayhurst Lucas (d. in or after 1840), a corn merchant in the City of London, and a member of the Religious Society of Friends. Samuel Lucas (1811– 1865) was his elder brother. After spending eight years in a Quaker school at Darlington, he became, in his seventeenth year, a student at the London University, then recently established. He took a leading part in almost every discussion in the college debating club, or Literary and Philosophical Society. At this period the Roman Catholic claims were the principal topic of discussion, and he eagerly espoused the cause of emancipation, and devoted much attention to Irish politics. When he left the university, which had not then the power to confer degrees, he took up the study of the law, first in the chambers of Revell Phillips, and afterwards in those of Duval. He was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1835.

In 1838 Lucas delivered two lectures on education in the Literary and Scientific Institution at Staines. In these lectures, which excited some attention at the time, and were afterwards published, he bestowed his warmest sympathies on the feudal and Catholic spirit of medieval Christendom. Early in 1839, in the course of some conversations with Thomas Chisholm Anstey, he was led seriously to examine the doctrines of Roman Catholicism, and in less than a week he was reconciled to the Roman church by Father Lythgoe SJ. He forthwith published a pamphlet entitled Reasons for Becoming a Roman Catholic, Addressed to the Society of Friends (1839). This offended many of his former acquaintances, but later his wife and two of his brothers followed him into the Roman communion, and he maintained an intimacy with many persons of opposite and irreconcilable views and principles. The most conspicuous of these, outside the Catholic body, were John Stuart Mill and Thomas Carlyle. On 5 August 1840 he married Elizabeth Skidmore, daughter of William Ashby of Staines, Middlesex; they had two sons.

About this time Lucas wrote for the Dublin Review, and acquired a literary reputation which made his co-religionists desirous that he should be permanently engaged in the support of their cause. With the aid of some wealthy Catholics he was enabled to start The Tablet, a weekly London newspaper, the first number of which appeared on 16 May 1840. In conducting this journal he advocated the most advanced ultramontane and pro-Irish opinions with such zeal and occasional asperity of language that he soon found himself in opposition to powerful sections of his own religious community. An attempt to force his removal as editor in 1842 led him to start a rival journal, the True Tablet, which won the support of other English Catholics and of Daniel O'Connell and triumphed over its opponent, resuming the name of The Tablet in 1843. He identified himself with the Irish national movement and supported O'Connell in his demand for repeal of the Union. Towards the end of 1849 he moved the publishing offices of The Tablet to Dublin.

Lucas became an Irish political figure, leading in the foundation of the tenant-right agitation in 1850 and of the Independent Irish Party in 1851. In 1852 he was returned to parliament as one of the members for the county of Meath. He soon became a prominent debater in the House of Commons, and by his ability and evident sincerity, even when urging unpopular opinions, he gained the respect of many of his opponents. In 1853, when dissensions arose among the tenant-right party, Dr Cullen, archbishop of Dublin, and some other bishops prohibited the priests in their dioceses from interfering in political affairs. Lucas denounced in The Tablet this action of the archbishop, and determined to appeal from the episcopal decision to the Holy See. In the autumn of 1854 he started on a mission to Rome. He had two

Descendants of John Ashby

interviews with Pope Pius IX, at whose suggestion he began to write a full 'Statement' of the condition of affairs in Ireland and of the questions at issue between himself and Dr Cullen. In May 1855, his health having broken down, Lucas returned to England, so altered in appearance that when he presented himself at the House of Commons the doorkeepers did not know him. He stayed with friends and relatives, and finally moved to the house of his brother-in-law at Staines, where he died of heart disease on 22 October 1855. He was buried in Brompton cemetery on 27 October. Lucas's 'Statement' was not quite completed at the time of his death. This document occupies more than 300 pages in the second volume of Lucas's Life by his brother Edward. About six months after his death the 'Statement' was presented to the pope. It failed to achieve its object.

Thompson Cooper, rev. Josef L. Altholz

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Founder of "The Tablet".
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Meath 1852 To 1855.
- He was Roman Catholic.

7-Lucas

7-Lucas

6-**Charlotte Ashby**^{3,110} was born in 1807 and died in 1857 at age 50.

Charlotte married **John Morris**,^{3,110} son of **John Morris**³ and **Mary Skidmore**,³ in 1832. John was born on 8 Aug 1807 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire, died on 31 Oct 1868 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire at age 61, and was buried in FBG Ampthill, Bedfordshire. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer in Ampthill, Bedfordshire.

7-Morris

7-Morris

7-Morris

6-**Susannah Ashby**^{3,110} was born in 1808 and died in 1876 at age 68.

Susannah married **John Warner**,^{3,10,110} son of **John Warner**^{3,128} and **Esther Borham**,³ in 1833. John was born on 25 Jun 1806 in Cripplegate, London and died on 7 Jul 1845 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire at age 39. They had three children: **William**, **Anna**, and **John**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brassfounder in London.

7-**William Warner**³ was born on 16 Jun 1834 in Cripplegate, London.

7-**Anna Warner**³ was born in 1837.

Anna married **Philip Crowley**,³ son of **Abraham Crowley**^{3,60,131,132} and **Charlotte Curtis**,^{3,60} Philip was born on 28 Aug 1837 in Alton, Hampshire and died on 20 Dec 1900 in Waddon House, Waddon, Croydon, Surrey at age 63.

Descendants of John Ashby

General Notes: He and his wife had no children and ceased to be Quakers in 1875

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer of Alton, Hampshire.

7-**John Warner**^{3,65,133,134} was born on 2 Feb 1843 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire and died on 10 Sep 1923 in Waddon House, Waddon, Croydon, Surrey at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ironfounder in Croydon, Surrey.
- He was a Quaker.

John married **Alice Crowley**,^{3,65,134} daughter of **Abraham Crowley**^{3,60,131,132} and **Charlotte Curtis**,^{3,60} in 1872. Alice was born in 1845 in Alton, Hampshire and died before 1916. They had ten children: **Mildred, John, Helen, Gerald, Evan, Archibald, Alice R., Grace, Bertram, and Cicely.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

8-**Mildred Warner**^{3,65} was born on 16 Feb 1874 in Waddon, Croydon, Surrey and died in 1954 in Croydon, Surrey at age 80. She had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1890 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

8-**John Warner**³ was born in 1875 in Waddon, Croydon, Surrey.

8-**Helen Warner**³ was born in 1876 in Waddon, Croydon, Surrey and died on 2 Dec 1878 at age 2.

8-**Gerald Warner**³ was born in 1878 in Waddon, Croydon, Surrey.

8-**Evan Warner**³ was born in 1880 in Waddon, Croydon, Surrey, died on 11 Dec 1914 in Flanders, Belgium. Killed in action at age 34, and was buried in Lancashire Cottage Cemetery. Grave I.C.8.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Sergeant of the London Regiment (London Rifle Brigade).

8-**2nd Lieut. Archibald Warner**^{3,134} was born on 13 Feb 1884 in Waddon, Croydon, Surrey, died on 1 Jul 1916 at age 32, and was buried in Hebuterne Military Cemetery , Pas de Calais, France. Grave IV.D.7.

General Notes: 2nd Lt. Archibald Warner, 1/5th London Regt. (London Rifle Brigade), was killed on 1st July 1916. The son of John and the late Alice Warner of Waddon House, Croydon, Warner was born on 13th February 1884. His father was an iron founder. Educated at Whitgift School, Leighton Park School, Reading and Queen's College, Cambridge, he was articled to Trinder, Capron & Co., London, solicitors, joining Bennett and Ferris when he qualified. A keen sportsman he had been captain of the Queen's College boat. He married Norah Elizabeth Goodbody, youngest daughter of Mr J Perry Goodbody of Inchmore, Clara, King's County, Ireland, on 15th September 1914 and they lived at 'Penarth', North Road, Carshalton. He attested as 3997 Private in the 3/28th London Regt. (Artists' Rifles) on 4th June 1915 and served with them until October. He was commissioned into the 3/5th London Regt. on 29th October 1915 and joined the 1/5th London Regt. in France on 27th May 1916. He is buried in Hebuterne Military Cemetery, grave IV.D.7. His brother, 8050 Sgt Evan Warner, 1/5th London Regt. (London Rifle Brigade), was killed on 11th December 1914 and is buried in Lancashire Cottage Cemetery, grave I. C. 8

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the London Regiment (London Rifle Brigade).
- He was educated at Whitgift School.

Descendants of John Ashby

- He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire.
- He was educated at Queen's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Articled Solicitor to Trinder, Capron & Co. In London.
- He worked as a Solicitor. Bennett & Ferris.

Archibald married **Norah Elizabeth Goodbody**, daughter of **James Perry Goodbody**¹³⁵ and **Sophia Richardson**,¹³⁵ on 15 Sep 1914. Norah was born on 13 Sep 1890, died on 19 Dec 1976 at age 86, and was buried in FBG Chelmsford.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Penarth, North Road, Carshalton, Surrey.

8-**Alice R. Warner**³ was born in 1883 in Waddon, Croydon, Surrey.

8-**Grace Warner**³ was born in 1886 in Waddon, Croydon, Surrey.

8-**2nd Lieut. Bertram Warner**³ was born in 1889 in Waddon, Croydon, Surrey, died on 12 Apr 1917 in Arras, France. Killed in action at age 28, and was buried in Arras Memorial.

8-**Cicely Warner**³ was born in 1890 in Waddon, Croydon, Surrey.

6-**Skidmore Ashby**^{3,110} was born on 17 Jul 1810 in Staines, Middlesex, died on 17 Nov 1882 in Staines, Middlesex at age 72, and was buried in FBG Staines.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Staines, Middlesex.

Skidmore married **Emma Fowler**,^{3,110} daughter of **Peter Fowler**, in 1838 in Surrey. Emma died in 1895. They had five children: **William Fowler, Skidmore, Emma, John, and Agnes**.

7-**William Fowler Ashby**^{3,110} was born in 1839 and died in 1905 at age 66.

William married **Mary Fowler**¹¹⁰ in 1865. Mary died in 1895. They had two children: **William Fowler Skidmore** and **Ella Lucy**.

8-**William Fowler Skidmore Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1866.

William married **Alice Pattison**. They had two children: **Etta Mary** and **Skidmore**.

9-**Etta Mary Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1899.

9-**Skidmore Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1904.

8-**Ella Lucy Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1868 and died in 1895 at age 27.

Ella married **Rushton Ablett**.

7-**Skidmore Ashby**^{3,110} was born in 1841 and died in 1863 at age 22.

7-**Emma Ashby**^{3,110} was born in 1844 and died in 1915 at age 71.

Emma married **Howard Fowler**.

7-**John Ashby**³ was born in 1849.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Staines, Middlesex.

Descendants of John Ashby

John married **Ellen Warner**¹¹⁰ in 1870. Ellen was born in 1847. They had five children: **Mabel, Ethel, Skidmore John, Ellen Margaret, and Marcus Warner.**

8-Mabel Ashby¹¹⁰ was born in 1871.

Mabel married **Vincent Warren Low**¹¹⁰ in 1902. Vincent was born on 1 Sep 1867 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 2 Sep 1942 at age 75.

General Notes: Born 1 September 1867 at Staines, the eldest child of Edward Low, architect, and his wife, née Birch. He was educated at Cranleigh School and at St Mary's Hospital. He took first-class honours in the London BS examination and, though he took the Fellowship in the same year and intended to practise surgery, he proceeded to the MD two years later. From 1899 to 1902 he served as a civil surgeon with the South African Field Force, winning the Queen's Medal with seven clasps. On his return to England he was elected assistant surgeon at the Great Northern Hospital and soon afterwards assistant surgeon to St Mary's, where he duly became lecturer in surgery, surgeon, and consulting surgeon, and was elected a governor and vice-president of the Hospital. He first came into prominence by his remarkable operative treatment of upper-arm palsy in children, reported jointly with Wilfred Harris, MRCP, at the annual meeting in 1903 of the British Medical Association. Basing his surgery on the latest physiological researches of Sherrington, Ballance, and others, he successfully undertook cross-union of the nerve roots. During the war he served as a temporary colonel, Army Medical Service, having been commissioned captain à la suite on the formation of the Royal Army Medical Corps (Territorial Force) on 6 December 1908. He was at the Dardanelles and in Egypt as consulting surgeon to the troops in the Mediterranean, was mentioned in despatches and created a Companion of the Bath (military division) in 1916. Low was consulting surgeon to several cottage hospitals and chief consulting surgeon to the London Midland and Scottish Railway. He was an active member of the Court of the Royal Sea-bathing Hospital at Margate. At the University of London he served in the Senate and was an examiner in surgery; he also examined for the Universities of Cambridge and Liverpool. At the Royal College of Surgeons he served on the Court of Examiners, of which he became chairman, from 1918 to 1928, and on the board of examiners in dental surgery 1921-23. He was a member of Council from 1916 to 1933, and vice-president in 1928 and 1929. He joined the Society of Apothecaries in 1914, becoming a Warden, a position to which he had just been re-elected at the time of his death. He was an active attendant at medical societies, becoming president 1919 and a trustee of the Medical Society of London, and president of the Royal Society of Medicine in 1932, having already been president of the section of surgery 1927-28. He also served on the council of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London. Low married in 1902 Mabel, eldest daughter of John Ashby, JP, of The Close, Staines. Mrs Low was a distinguished painter. She survived him with four sons and two daughters; their youngest son rowed in the Oxford boat in 1930. Low practised at 76 Harley Street, and died on 2 September 1942, aged 74, having been for some years crippled with arthritis. He was buried at Golders Green and a memorial service was held at St Mary's Hospital Chapel on 5 September. Mrs Low wrote a memoir of her husband (see below), she herself died on 18 July 1947. Low was an excellent general surgeon and a sound man of affairs. Of strong conservative opinions, he was tolerant and courteous, and a most loyal friend. Portly and rubicund, he was a centre of good talk at many medical gatherings, and even when severely crippled he retained his cheerful affability. He was a keen promoter of the social side of professional life, and compiled an account of the College Council Club, which he had managed with great success for many years. In freemasonry he was a past-master of the Sancta Maria Lodge at St Mary's Hospital and a member of the United Grand Lodge of England.

Publications:

On the importance of accurate muscular analysis in lesions of the brachial plexus, and the treatment of Erb's palsy and infantile paralysis of the upper extremity by cross-union of the nerve roots; with W Harris. *Brit med J* 1903, 2, 1035.

Lectures on Richter's hernia. *Lancet*, 1905, 1, 205.

Treatment of surgical tuberculosis. *Ibid* 1907, 1, 52.

Two cases of haemorrhage into the testicle. *Trans Med Soc Lond* 1909, 32, 45.

Sources used to compile this entry: [Vincent Warren Low, a memoir, by M L [Mabel Low] and others, Edinburgh, privately printed, 1945, with portrait; *The Times*, 4 September 1942, p 7e; *Lancet*, 1942, 2, 352, with portrait; *Brit med J* 1942, 2, 354; information given by Mrs Low; personal knowledge].

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB FRCS MB BS MD LRCP.
- He worked as a Surgeon.

8-Ethel Ashby¹¹⁰ was born in 1874.

Ethel married **Bernard Mancha Kilby**,¹¹⁰ son of **Herbert Kilby** and **Alexina Josephine De Mancha**, in 1896. Bernard was born in 1862 in Surrey.

8-Skidmore John Ashby was born in 1875 and died on 30 Dec 1929 in Rixlade Cottage, Abbotsham, Devon at age 54.

General Notes: SKIDMORE JOHN ASHBY, Deceased. ALL persons having claims against the estate of Skidmore John Ashby, late of " Rixlade Cottage," Abbotsham, in the county of Devon, Farmer, Justice of the Peace (who died on the 30th day of December, 1929, and whose will was duly proved by Violet Lyndall Ashby, one of the executors therein named, on the 2nd day of June, 1930, in the Principal Probate Registry), are required to send particulars thereof, in writing, to the undersigned, on or before the 18th day of April, 1931, after which date the executrix will proceed to distribute the estate, having regard only to the claims of which she shall have then had notice.— Dated this 7th day of February, 1931.

Descendants of John Ashby

DALE and NEWBERY^ Colne Lodge, Clarence-street, Staines, 'Middlesex, Solicitors for the said Executrix.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Abbotsham, Devon.
- He had a residence in Rixlade Cottage, Abbotsham, Devon.

Skidmore married **Daisie Clara Amalia Mancha Kilby**,¹¹⁰ daughter of **Herbert Kilby** and **Alexina Josephine De Mancha**, in 1906. Daisie was born in 1863 and died on 30 Apr 1914 in Stainton House, Staines, Middlesex at age 51.

8-**Ellen Margaret Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1879 and died in 1912 at age 33.

Ellen married **Francis Thomas Galloway**¹¹⁰ in 1911. They had one son: **Malcolm Ashby**.

9-**Capt. Malcolm Ashby Galloway**¹¹⁰ was born in 1912.

Malcolm married **Joan Dora Frances Slater**.

8-**Marcus Warner Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1881.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.

Marcus married **Alice Violet Bampffield Balfour**, daughter of **John Balfour of Balfour** and **Ada Lissie Bampffield**. They had two children: **Jerome Marcus** and **Patrick John**.

9-**Jerome Marcus Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1913.

9-**Patrick John Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1916.

7-**Agnes Ashby**^{110,121} was born in 1851.

Agnes married **Henry Ashby**,^{110,121} son of **Morris Ashby**^{28,44,110} and **Rebecca Tillyer**,^{44,110} in 1872. Henry was born in 1848 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1890 at age 42. They had three children: **Richard Henry Skidmore**, **Reginald Louis**, and **Agnes Elsie Evelyn**.

8-**Richard Henry Skidmore Ashby**^{110,121} was born in 1872 and died on 12 Nov 1875 in Staines, Middlesex at age 3.

8-**Reginald Louis Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1873 and died in 1891 at age 18.

8-**Agnes Elsie Evelyn Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1877.

Agnes married **Rushton Ablett**.

6-**John Ashby**^{50,110} was born on 31 Aug 1812 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 26 Apr 1860 in Slough, Berkshire at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Coal Merchant in Carshalton, Surrey.

John married **Charlotte Dudley**,¹¹⁰ daughter of **Sheldon Dudley**^{3,36,37,136,137} and **Elizabeth Evans**,^{3,136,137} in 1839. Charlotte was born on 28 Oct 1818.

6-**Ashby**

6-**Ashby**

5-**Hannah Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1761 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 31 Dec 1777 at age 16.

Descendants of John Ashby

Hannah married **Thomas Bennett Smith**.

5-**Thomas Ashby**^{1,3,55,84,101} was born on 29 Nov 1762 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 20 Dec 1841 in Staines, Middlesex. (28th also given) at age 79.

General Notes: The family bank was absorbed into Barclays in 1904.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mealman, brewer & Banker in Staines, Middlesex.

Thomas married **Kitty Crowley**,^{3,8} daughter of **William Crowley**^{3,8} and **Katherine Stiles**,^{3,8} on 30 Mar 1784 in FMH Henley on Thames. Kitty was born on 18 Feb 1760 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire and died in 1796 at age 36. They had six children: **Thomas, William, Henry, Mary, Charles, and Rachel**.

6-**Thomas Ashby**^{1,3,84,110,138} was born on 20 Aug 1786 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 5 Apr 1866 in Staines, Middlesex at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer & Banker in Staines, Middlesex.

Thomas married **Bella Scarr**,^{3,110,138} daughter of **George Scarr** and **Patience**, in 1823. Bella was born in 1790 in Yarescott and died on 25 Nov 1879 in Staines, Middlesex at age 89. They had four children: **Thomas, William Grover, Alexander, and Sylvanus**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1810-1814 in York, Yorkshire.

7-**Thomas Ashby**^{1,44,110} was born on 5 Apr 1825 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 16 Mar 1877 in Staines, Middlesex at age 51.

Thomas married **Caroline Dudley**,¹¹⁰ daughter of **Sheldon Dudley**^{3,36,37,136,137} and **Elizabeth Evans**,^{3,136,137} in 1850. Caroline was born on 29 Mar 1822 and died in 1889 at age 67. They had seven children: **Thomas, Elizabeth Sheldon Dudley, Isabell, Francis John, Constance, Ernest Howard, and Caroline**.

8-**Thomas Ashby**^{1,8,110} was born in 1851 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1907 at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Iron founder. Smith & Ashby in Southampton, Hampshire.
- He had a residence in Staines, Middlesex.
- He worked as a Brewer.
- He had a residence in 1890 in Rome, Italy.

Thomas married **Rose Emma Smith**,^{8,110} daughter of **Apsley Smith**, on 20 Jan 1874. Rose was born in 1851 in (1850 Also Given). They had one son: **Thomas**.

9-**Thomas Ashby**^{8,110} was born on 14 Oct 1874 in Ashford Road, Staines, Middlesex, died on 15 May 1931 in Surrey. Fell from a train. at age 56, and was buried in St Margaret's Bay, Kent.

General Notes: Ashby, Thomas (1874– 1931), archaeologist, was born at Ashford Road, Staines, Middlesex, on 14 October 1874, the only child of Thomas Ashby (1851– 1906), a member of the well-known Quaker family which owned Ashby's brewery at Staines, and his wife, Rose Emma, daughter of Apsley Smith. Young Ashby was an exhibitioner at Winchester College (1887– 93), where he was almost immediately dubbed with the lasting nickname Titus. In 1886 the Staines brewery became a private company, and in 1890, when Ashby was sixteen, his father settled in Rome, there to become an enthusiastic explorer of the Campagna and an associate of Rodolfo Lanciani. Learning and enthusiasm won Ashby a scholarship at Christ Church, Oxford, where he was a pupil of Francis John Haverfield and John Linton Myres; he was awarded a first-class degree in classical moderations (1895) and in literae humaniores (1897). In 1897 Ashby was awarded a Craven fellowship, thereafter devoting himself to studies of Roman antiquities, on which he obtained the Oxford degree of DLitt (1905) and the Conington prize for classical learning (1906). His first article, 'The true site of Lake Regillus', was published in 1898. At this time the city of Rome was being transformed by a series of excavations: renewed work on the Roman forum had commenced in 1898 under Giacomo Boni. Ashby wrote a regular series of reports on these developments, which appeared in the Classical Review (1899– 1906), and subsequently in The Times, the Times Literary Supplement, and the Antiquaries Journal (1921– 5, 1930).

Ashby was the first student of the British School at Rome, enrolling in January 1902, under Gordon McNeil Rushforth, its first director. In the same year he was elected a fellow of the Society of Antiquaries and appointed honorary librarian of the school. Following Rushforth's early retirement due to ill health Ashby was appointed assistant director (1903) under Henry Stuart Jones. When Stuart Jones had to retire due to ill health (1905) Ashby continued as assistant director until 1906 when he was appointed director, a position he held until 1925. His first assistant director was

Descendants of John Ashby

Augustus Moore Daniel, who subsequently became director of the National Gallery in London. Ashby's position at the school was not always secure but it was strengthened in 1909 by the appointment of Eugénie Strong as assistant director, who in effect served as hostess for the school, extending its influence in Roman society.

At this period foreign archaeologists were not permitted to excavate in Italy. This led to an emphasis on topographical and museum studies. Ashby himself produced a series of detailed topographical studies of the Roman roads of Italy, which were brought together in the valuable work *The Roman Campagna in classical times* (1927); this was republished in 1970 with an Italian edition in 1982. A second strand of Ashby's research was on the aqueducts of the city of Rome: his first study was published in the *Classical Review* (1900).

Ashby became a master of Rome's urban topography, and derived from early literature and prints a unique knowledge of the vicissitudes of the city's monuments and artistic treasures. While the former mastery was evinced by articles eventually running into hundreds, the latter was demonstrated by his treatment of such varied themes as Eufrosino della Volpaia's map of the Campagna (1547), the sixteenth-century architectural drawings of Antonio Labacco, the topographical studies of Étienne du Pérac (1581), Giovanni Battista de'Cavalieri's *Antiquae statuae urbis Romae*, and the Windsor Castle, Soane Library, and Eton College collections of drawings and paintings.

Ashby gained experience of excavation at the Roman town of Caerwent in south Wales through the encouragement and support of Haverfield. This project, initiated by the Clifton Antiquarian Club, was organized under the title of the Caerwent Exploration Fund (1899–1910, 1913), with Lord Tredegar as its president. Ashby worked with Alfred E. Hudd and A. Trice Martin, an assistant master at Clifton College, and he contributed to the annual reports which were published in *Archaeologia* (1901–7, 1909–11).

Ashby sought to make the British School at Rome a focus for archaeological research in the western Mediterranean. Duncan Mackenzie, who had been working with Arthur Evans at Knossos, was appointed an associate student of the British School. Ashby and Mackenzie visited Sardinia together in June 1906, and later that summer presented a joint paper on the ethnology of the island to the British Association for the Advancement of Science meeting in York. This area of research was brought to a close in 1909 when Mackenzie returned to the eastern Mediterranean to work for the Palestine Exploration Fund. Ashby returned to Sardinia in 1912. Attention then turned to the British islands of Malta and Gozo which offered possibilities for research on the prehistory of the Mediterranean. He was joined for the 1905–6 session by Thomas Eric Peet. Ashby made a series of visits to Malta in 1908 and 1909. In 1910 and 1911 he returned with Peet to excavate the sites of Hagar-Kim and Mnajdra.

In 1912, with the support of the British ambassador, Sir Rennell Rodd, it was decided to expand and relocate the British School at Rome to a new, permanent building in the Valle Giulia, designed by Lutyens. This expansion allowed the school to embrace not only archaeology but also art and architecture when it moved to the new premises in 1915. During the First World War Ashby, with his Quaker leanings, volunteered for service in the first British Red Cross ambulance unit (1915). Though criticized for not fighting in the trenches, and asked to return to Rome where Mrs Strong was trying to run the school, he continued to serve initially as translator in the unit which was based at the Villa Trento near Udine, and was mentioned in dispatches for his intrepidity on the Asiago plateau while working with the Red Cross. Following the Italian defeat at Caporetto, Ashby served at the British Red Cross headquarters in Genoa from late 1917 to spring 1918. He then moved to Rome and undertook a role as an education officer, lecturing on ancient Rome to the troops.

Ashby resumed his role as director of the school in spring 1919. One of the immediate tasks was to resume, with Eugénie Strong, the school's work on the sculpture catalogue initiated by Stuart Jones. Ashby returned to Malta in March 1921 to work with Themistocles Zammit at Hal-Tarxien; the work was published in the *Antiquaries Journal* (1924). Ashby continued his interest in prehistory by collaborating with Peet and H. Thurlow Leeds on an essay on the western Mediterranean for the *Cambridge Ancient History* (1924). On his return from Malta, in spring 1921, Ashby met Caroline May, eldest daughter of Richard Price-Williams, civil engineer, who had been working in the school library; she was a cousin of Walter Ashburner, an old friend of Ashby's who had links with the British Institute at Florence. They married on 20 July 1921; there were no children.

Ashby feared that Eugénie Strong would resent losing her role as hostess at the school, and indeed relations between them became strained. In 1924 the school's executive committee decided to renew both appointments for just one more year (when Mrs Strong would be sixty-five, and could be retired). The news was met with shock: Rennell Rodd reported in late November 1924: almost everyone I meet deplores the decision ... In spite of Ashby's eccentricities he had the regard of all the Italian archaeologists and they are all very much upset at his going. In his own particular line he is considered one of the greatest authorities and his collections and maps which have been at the disposal of students are almost unique in their way. (Hodges, 79)

In 1925 Ashby, who settled in Rome, set himself to complete three standard works: a valuable revision of the second part of W. J. Anderson and R. P. Spiers, *The architecture of Greece and Rome* (1927), first published in 1902; a thoroughly revised edition of Samuel B. Platner's *Topographical dictionary of ancient Rome* (1929); and Ashby's own *The aqueducts of ancient Rome*, a work of lasting value, published posthumously under the guidance of Ian Richmond in 1935. Ashby lectured in Australia (following up a first visit made in 1914), and in 1926 he embarked on a lecture tour of North America in conjunction with the Archaeological Institute of America. He also completed *Some Italian scenes and festivals* (1929), a work dedicated to his wife; it appeared in a revised edition as *Sagre e feste d'Abruzzo* (1995).

Ashby was a member of the German Archaeological Institute (1913), of the Pontificia Accademia Romana d'Archeologia (1914); a foreign member of the Reale Accademia dei Lincei (1918); an honorary associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects (1922); an honorary member of the Reale Accademia di San Luca (1925); and a fellow of the Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria (1923), and of the British Academy (1927). His figure was stocky, his head tall and forceful, with a neat beard first red and later white. He spoke equally brusque English and Italian; John Ward-Perkins recalled a 'flow of impeccably idiomatic Italian spoken in an accent which to his dying day remained obstinately British' (Hodges, 6). He was shy with strangers, blunt with acquaintances, and devoted to his friends.

Ashby's health seems to have been in decline— one symptom was a deterioration in his eyesight. In 1930 he was elected to a senior research studentship at Christ Church, Oxford. He returned to England to fulfil the residence requirements and on his way to Oxford, on the morning of 15 May 1931, he fell from the Southampton to Waterloo train between New Malden and Raynes Park, Surrey. The post-mortem revealed that he had an enlarged brain tumour, and although there was a suspicion of suicide an open verdict was recorded. He was cremated and the ashes were interred at St Margaret's Bay in Kent, a place of which R. R. Campbell recalled that Ashby 'was almost as fond as of his own beloved Rome' (Smith, 521).

I. A. Richmond, rev. David Gill

Sources R. Hodges, *Visions of Rome: Thomas Ashby, archaeologist* (2000) · A. H. Smith, 'Thomas Ashby, 1874–1931', *PBA*, 17 (1931), 515–41 · A. Wallace-Hadrill, *The British School at Rome: one hundred years* (2001) · F. Tomassetti, 'Scrittori contemporanei di cose romane: Thomas Ashby', *Archivio della R. Società Romana di Storia Patria*, 1 (1927), 77–123 [includes bibliography] · D. Bodart, *Dessins de la collection Thomas Ashby à la Bibliothèque Vatican* (1975) · Thomas Ashby: *un'archeologo fotografa la campagna romana tra '800 e '900* (Rome, 1986) [exhibition catalogue,

Descendants of John Ashby

British School at Rome, 18 April – 7 May 1986] · Il Lazio di Thomas Ashby, 1891– 1930, 1 (1994) · R. Keaveney, ed., Views of Rome from the Thomas Ashby collection in the Vatican Library (1988) · The Times (18 May 1931) · The Times (21 May 1931) · The Times (20 May 1931) · The Times (23 May 1931) · The Times (26 May 1931) · Antiquaries Journal, 12 (1932), 351 · T. P. Wiseman, A short history of the British School at Rome (1990) · b. cert. · d. cert. · personal knowledge (1949) · N. Momigliano, Duncan Mackenzie: a cautious canny highlander and the palace of Minos at Knossos (1999) · M. Beard, The invention of Jane Harrison (2000) · G. C. Boon, 'Archaeology through the Severn Tunnel: the Caerwent Exploration Fund, 1899– 1917', Transactions of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society, 107 (1989), 5– 26 · Old Wykehamist roll (1930) · Winchester College records
Archives British School, Rome, notebooks, papers, and photographic albums · British School, Rome, corresp. and papers from his time as director · Istituto Centrale per il Catalogo e la Documentazione, Rome, Gabinetto Fotografico, photographic negative | Bodl. Oxf., corresp. with J. L. Myres
Likenesses W. Knights, portrait, drawing, c.1922, repro. in R. Hodges, Visions of Rome (2000), frontispiece · G. Clausen, pencil, 1925, NPG · G. Clausen, portrait, 1925, British School, Rome · D. Evans, bronze head, 1925, NPG · D. Evans, bronze bust, British School, Rome
Wealth at death £4427 18s. 5d.: probate, 11 July 1931, CGPLA Eng. & Wales
© Oxford University Press 2004– 14
All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press
I. A. Richmond, 'Ashby, Thomas (1874– 1931)', rev. David Gill, Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FSA.
- He was educated at Winchester in 1887-1893.
- He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford.
- He was educated at The British School in 1902 in Rome, Italy.
- He worked as a Director of The British School in 1906-1925 in Rome, Italy.
- He died on 15 May 1931.

Thomas married **Caroline May Price-Williams**, daughter of **Richard Price-Williams**. They had no children.

8-**Elizabeth Sheldon Dudley Ashby**^{44,110} was born in 1853 in Staines, Middlesex, died on 13 Mar 1877 in Staines, Middlesex at age 24, and was buried in FBG Staines.

8-**Isabell Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1854 in Staines, Middlesex.

8-**Francis John Ashby** was born in 1856 in Staines, Middlesex.

Francis married **Annie Elizabeth Cauley**.

8-**Constance Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1858 in Staines, Middlesex. (1857 Also Given).

8-**Ernest Howard Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1859 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1912 at age 53.

Ernest married **Jane Mary Elder** in 1885. Jane was born in 1862 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1938 in Wanborough, Guildford, Surrey at age 76. They had seven children: **Howard Dudley**, **Dorothy Jean**, **Leslie Nairne**, **Patrick Norman**, **Michael Adrian Elder**, **Joyce Millicent**, and **Peggy Kathleen Dudley**.

9-**Howard Dudley Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1886 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1919 at age 33.

9-**Dorothy Jean Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1888 in Staines, Middlesex.

Dorothy married **Brevet Major Charles Davies Vaughan** on 14 Aug 1913 in Maymyo, Burma. Charles was born on 22 Aug 1868 in Brynog, Cardiganshire, died on 26 Apr 1915 in Dardanelles, Killed In Action. at age 46, and was buried in Pink Farm Cemetery, Helles, Turkey. Memorial.

General Notes: He was born at Brynog, Cardiganshire, 22 August 1868, son of Captain Herbert Vaughan, late 68th Regiment, and of Mrs Vaughan, of Whittington, Worcester. Captain and Mrs Herbert Vaughan had six sons, all in the Navy or Army. Charles Davies Vaughan was educated at Cherbourg Naval College (May 1880 to August 1881), and at the United Services College. He was gazetted to the Border Regiment, 8 June 1889, as Second Lieutenant, and became Lieutenant 11 November 1891. He served with the Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95 (Medal with clasp); served on the North-West Frontier of India, 1897-98 (Tochi), as Regimental Commandant; Transport Officer, 1st Brigade (28 October to November 1897) (Medal with clasp). He was promoted to Captain 11 November 1898, and served in the South African War, 1899-1902; took part in the operations in Natal, 1899; at the Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January 1900 (severely wounded 20 January); during operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February 1900) and action at Pieter's Hill; in the Orange Free State, April and May 1900; in the Transvaal in June 1900; in the

Descendants of John Ashby

Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July 1900; in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 1900; in Orange River Colony (May 1900); in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899; also during the operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May 1900; afterwards employed under Military Governor, Orange River Colony, from 5 November 1900. He was mentioned in Despatches [London Gazette, 10 September 1901, and 29 July 1902]; received the Brevet of Major 29 November 1906; the Queen's Medal with five clasps, and the King's Medal with two clasps. He was created a Companion of the Distinguished Service Order [London Gazette, 31 October 1902]: "Charles Davies Vaughan, Captain and Brevet Major, The Border Regiment (South African Constabulary). In recognition of services during the operations in South Africa". He was employed as a District Commissioner in Orange River Colony from November 1900 to February 1901, and with the SAC from 1 March 1901 to 28 February 1906. He accompanied the 1st Battalion Border Regiment, as Second-in-Command, to the Dardanelles, and was killed in action at the landing on 26 April 1915. "B Coy ordered forward to support 2nd Royal Fusiliers attack on Hill 114. Later these troops were forced to retire and when the enemy were within 120 yards of the beach "C" Coy with part of D went forward. Lt Gen Sir William Marshall, then commanding 87th brigade recalls....."I ordered the Borders to charge and over the cliff edge they went with ringing cheers. The enemy fired heavily causing some 50 casualties but not waiting for the bayonet they fled in every direction." Advance continued to the east for over 600 yards. A Coy attacked north east of beach, gaining some 1000 yards before digging in. casualties: Major Vaughan, Lt James killed, Lt Bartolomew mortally wounded 3 other officers wounded, 25 Other Ranks killed, 78 wounded." Major Vaughan had married, on 14 August 1913, at Maymyo, Burma, Dorothy Jean, daughter of Ernest Ashby, and Mrs Ashby, of Staines. Cemetery: PINK FARM CEMETERY, HELLES Turkey Grave or Reference Panel Number: Sp. Memorial. 109. Brother of P E Vaughan died in Service 5 December 1918

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He worked as a Second i/c, 1st Battalion of The Border Regiment.

9-**Leslie Nairne Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1890 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1891 at age 1.

9-**Patrick Norman Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1893 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1957 in Surrey at age 64.

9-**Michael Adrian Elder Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1895 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1983 in Penrith, Cumbria at age 88.

9-**Joyce Millicent Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1898 in Staines, Middlesex.

9-**Peggy Kathleen Dudley Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1900 in Staines, Middlesex.

8-**Caroline Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1861 in Staines, Middlesex.

Caroline married **Smith**.

7-**William Grover Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born on 6 Oct 1826 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 12 Jun 1905 in Highlands, Burgess Hill, Sussex at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Oil and Seed Merchant in Redbridge, Southampton, Hampshire.
- He had a residence in Highlands, Burgess Hill, Sussex.
- He worked as a Brewer in Brighton, East Sussex.

William married **Louisa Finch**¹¹⁰ on 10 Oct 1850. Louisa was born in 1828 and died on 13 Dec 1889 at age 61. They had nine children: **Ellen Louisa, William Herbert, Margaret Alice, Louis Cecil, Beatrice Katherine, Mildred Florence, Fanny Gertrude, Harold Grover, and Lionel Finch**.

8-**Ellen Louisa Ashby** was born in 1851.

Ellen married **F. W. Williams**.

8-**William Herbert Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1853 and died in 1858 at age 5.

8-**Margaret Alice Ashby** was born in 1855.

Margaret married **Percy Gale**.

8-**Louis Cecil Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1857.

Descendants of John Ashby

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 10 Montpelier Road, Brighton, Sussex.
- He worked as a Brewer. Director of Smithers brewery in Brighton, East Sussex.

Louis married **Rachel Allum**. They had one daughter: **Winifred Rachel**.

9-**Winifred Rachel Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1885.

8-**Beatrice Katherine Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1858 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 24 May 1928 in Burgess Hill, Sussex at age 70.

8-**Mildred Florence Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1861 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 31 Jul 1927 at age 66.

Mildred married **Frederick William Stuart**.

8-**Fanny Gertrude Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1863.

Fanny married **Lawson James**¹¹⁰ in 1908. Lawson died in 1913.

8-**Harold Grover Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1866 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 2 Oct 1887 in Highlands, Burgess Hill, Sussex at age 21.

8-**Lionel Finch Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1868 and died on 2 Jul 1949 at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 7 Heathfield Place, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Lionel married **Dorothy Good**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Grover**, **Mary Louisa**, and **John Grover**.

9-**Elizabeth Grover Ashby**

9-**Mary Louisa Ashby**

9-**Lt. John Grover Ashby** was born in 1924, died on 21 Jan 1944 in Italy. Killed in action at age 20, and was buried in Caserta War Cemetery, Italy. Grave. V.C.11.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Artillery 383 Bty., 142 (The Royal North Devon Yeomanry) Field Regiment.

7-**Alexander Ashby**^{17,30,110,119} was born on 1 Mar 1829 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 19 Oct 1905 in Knowle Green, Staines, Middlesex at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Corn Merchant & Seed Crusher in Staines, Middlesex.

Alexander married **Susanna Lucas Ashby**,^{17,30,110} daughter of **Frederick Ashby**^{3,49,61,130,139} and **Susanna Lucas**,^{3,61} in 1856. Susanna was born in 1832 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 24 May 1909 in Knowle Green, Staines, Middlesex at age 77. They had seven children: **Alexander Lucas**, **Edith**, **Helen**, **Albert**, **Mary**, **Hariette**, and **Leopold Arthur**.

8-**Alexander Lucas Ashby**^{30,110} was born in 1858 and died on 30 Jan 1872 in Staines, Middlesex at age 14.

8-**Edith Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1859.

8-**Helen Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1861.

8-**Albert Ashby**^{44,110} was born in 1864 and died on 11 Oct 1877 in Staines, Middlesex at age 13.

Descendants of John Ashby

8-**Mary Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1866 and died in 1909 at age 43.

8-**Hariette Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1867.

Hariette married **Lancelot Holstock Fletcher**, son of **William Fletcher**^{3,110} and **Caroline Ashby**,¹¹⁰ in 1901. Lancelot was born in 1867 and died in 1921 in Brigham, Cockermouth, Cumbria at age 54.

8-**Leopold Arthur Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1873.

Leopold married **Henrietta Howey Miller**.

7-**Sylvanus Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born on 6 Jul 1830 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 30 Jun 1911 in Brighton, East Sussex at age 80.

Sylvanus married **Amelia Catherine Gordon**. They had two children: **Gordon Silvanus** and **Douglas Harvey**.

8-**Gordon Silvanus Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1883.

8-**Douglas Harvey Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1889.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Motor engineer. Trading as Wallace & Ashby before 1913 in Lewes, East Sussex.

Douglas married **Beatrice Sadler Fleming**¹¹⁰ in 1910. Beatrice died in 1919.

6-**William Ashby**^{3,48,110} was born on 5 Mar 1788 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 7 Jan 1850 in Hounslow, Middlesex at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mealman in Staines, Middlesex.

William married **Maria Crowley**,^{3,110} daughter of **Thomas Crowley**³ and **Elizabeth Driver**,³ in 1811. Maria was born in 1785 and died in 1854 at age 69. They had eight children: **George Crowley, Lucy, Marianne, Ellen, Maria, Charlotte, Gulielma Sophia**, and **(No Given Name)**.

7-**George Crowley Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1812 and died in 1893 at age 81.

George married **Janet Perry Dickie**¹¹⁰ in 1856. Janet died in 1897. They had four children: **William, Sarah Elizabeth, Maria**, and **John Dickie**.

8-**William Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1857.

William married **Margaret Clark Martin**. They had one daughter: **Ida Elizabeth**.

9-**Ida Elizabeth Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1900.

8-**Sarah Elizabeth Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1858 and died in 1859 at age 1.

8-**Maria Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1860.

Maria married **N. P. Brown**.

8-**John Dickie Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1863, died in 1920 at age 57, and was buried in Ladywell & Brockley Cemetery, Kent.

John married **Eliza Harriet Brill**¹¹⁰ in 1895. Eliza was born in 1866, died in 1959 at age 93, and was buried in Ladywell & Brockley Cemetery, Kent. They had one son: **Bernard George**.

9-**Bernard George Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1896.

7-**Lucy Ashby**^{84,110} was born in 1814 and died on 16 Aug 1866 in Kensington, London at age 52.

Lucy married **Charles Lean**,^{43,84,110} son of **Joel Lean**¹⁴⁰ and **Sophia Wylde**, in 1839. Charles was born in 1806 in Wadebridge, Cornwall and died on 23 Aug 1874 in Uxbridge, Middlesex at age 68. They

Descendants of John Ashby

had four children: **Caroline Ashby, Lucy Ashby, Charles Ashby, and George Ashby.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Civil Engineer.

8-**Caroline Ashby Lean**¹²⁴ was born in 1841 in Corsham, Wiltshire and died on 5 Feb 1902 in Brentford, Middlesex at age 61.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Acton, London.

8-**Lucy Ashby Lean** was born in 1843 in Abergavenny, Monmouth.

8-**Charles Ashby Lean** was born in 1844 in Abergavenny, Monmouth.

8-**George Ashby Lean** was born in 1846 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died in 1913 in Brentford, Middlesex at age 67.

7-**Marianne Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1815 and died in 1890 at age 75.

7-**Ellen Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1816.

Ellen married **Charles Fox Vardy**.¹¹⁰ Charles died in 1893. They had four children: **Ellen Ashby, Charles Alfred, Maria Crowley, and Edith Maria.**

8-**Ellen Ashby Vardy** was born in 1844.

8-**Charles Alfred Vardy** was born in 1846.

8-**Maria Crowley Vardy** was born in 1849.

8-**Edith Maria Vardy** was born in 1850.

7-**Maria Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1818.

Maria married **Joseph Whiting**.¹¹⁰ Joseph died in 1885. They had one son: **William Ashby.**

8-**William Ashby Whiting** died in 1895.

7-**Charlotte Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1821.

Charlotte married **James Mann.**

7-**Gulielma Sophia Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1823 and died in 1891 at age 68.

7-**Ashby**

6-**Henry Ashby**^{3,108,110} was born on 17 Nov 1789 and died on 22 Aug 1840 at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker and Wine Merchant of Staines, Middlesex.

Henry married **Sophia Morris**,³ daughter of **John Morris**³ and **Mary Skidmore**,³ in 1818. Sophia was born in 1793 and died in 1831 at age 38. They had four children: **Morris, Henry John, Emily Jane, and Catherine Sophia.**

7-**Morris Ashby**^{28,44,110} was born on 17 May 1819 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 7 Apr 1879 in Staines, Middlesex at age 59.

Descendants of John Ashby

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer in Staines, Middlesex.

Morris married **Rebecca Tillyer**^{44,110} in 1844. Rebecca was born in 1821 and died on 1 Jun 1877 in Staines, Middlesex at age 56. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Sophia, Morris, Richard, Henry, Francis Tillyer, Algernon Charles, and Susette**.

8-**Elizabeth Sophia Ashby**^{110,135} was born in 1845 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 8 May 1919 in Eastleigh, Hampshire at age 74.

8-**Morris Ashby**^{110,119} was born in 1847 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 31 Aug 1906 in Vevey, Lake Geneva, Switzerland at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant in London.
- He had a residence in Lingwood, Bassett, Southampton, Hampshire.

Morris married **Harriet Mary Hooper**,¹¹⁰ daughter of **Charles Hooper**¹⁴¹ and **Harriet Ashby Wallis**, in 1870. Harriet was born in 1850 in London and died in 1941 at age 91. They had four children: **Morris Charles Hooper, Elaine Mary, Gerald Douglas, and Raymond**.

9-**Morris Charles Hooper Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1871 in Staines, Middlesex.

Morris married **Lucy Newsom**. They had five children: **Evelyn, Kathleen Newsom, Morris Scott, Lucy Hooper, and Arthur Scott**.

10-**Evelyn Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1898.

10-**Kathleen Newsom Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born on 31 Jul 1901 in South Stoneham, Hampshire and died in Jan 1991 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 89.

10-**Morris Scott Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born on 15 Aug 1903 in South Stoneham, Hampshire and died in Jun 1991 in Winchester, Hampshire at age 87.

Morris married **Frances Thorpe**, daughter of **James Thorpe**.

10-**Lucy Hooper Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1906 in South Stoneham, Hampshire.

10-**Arthur Scott Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born on 9 Jun 1911 and died in Oct 1992 in Caistor, Lincolnshire at age 81.

9-**Elaine Mary Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1876.

Elaine married **Frank Braine Rockstro**.

9-**Gerald Douglas Ashby**^{110,142} was born in 1884 and died in 1947 in Parkstone, Dorset at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Heathercroft, Mount Road, Parkstone, Dorset.

Gerald married **Mary Evaline Cotterell**,^{110,142} daughter of **Henry Frederic Cotterell**¹⁴² and **Lydia Ann Vincent**,¹⁴² on 15 Jun 1920 in FMH Portishead, Somerset. Mary was born on 18 Jul 1883 and died on 23 Nov 1961 at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1900-Jul 1902 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Pvt. Raymond Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1890 and died on 7 Oct 1916 in Somme, France. Killed in action at age 26.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with DCM.

Descendants of John Ashby

8-**Richard Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1848 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1896 at age 48.

Richard married **Matilda Watson**.¹¹⁰ Matilda died on 6 Oct 1924 in High Standing, Dawlish, Devon. They had five children: **Grace, Pearl Eva, Nora Marguerite, Alice Vera, and Eric Holdsworth**.

9-**Grace Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1880.

9-**Pearl Eva Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1885.

9-**Nora Marguerite Hamer-Hunt** was born in 1886. Another name for Nora was Nora Margeurite Ashby.¹¹⁰

Nora married **Edward Hamer-Hunt** in 1914. Edward was born in 1882 in Alton, Hampshire. Another name for Edward was Edward Hamer Hunt.¹¹⁰

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They resided at Grey Home, Penryn, Cornwall.
- Miscellaneous: Change of name by Deed Poll, 29 Nov 1924.

9-**Alice Vera Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1888.

9-**Eric Holdsworth Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1889.

8-**Henry Ashby**^{110,121} was born in 1848 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1890 at age 42.

9-**Richard Henry Skidmore Ashby**^{110,121} was born in 1872 and died on 12 Nov 1875 in Staines, Middlesex at age 3.

9-**Reginald Louis Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1873 and died in 1891 at age 18.

9-**Agnes Elsie Evelyn Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1877.

8-**Francis Tillyer Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1850 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1913 at age 63.

Francis married **Mary Eliza Hunt**¹¹⁰ in 1873. Mary was born about 1849. They had one son: **Harold Francis**.

9-**Harold Francis Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1874, died on 12 Dec 1926 in Paris, France at age 52, and was buried in Batignolles Cemetery, Paris, France.

Harold married **Blanche Isabel Forget**,¹¹⁰ daughter of **Charles J. Forget** and **Louisa Bourgeois**, in 1897. Blanche died on 3 Mar 1949 in Paris, France and was buried in Batignolles Cemetery, Paris, France. They had five children: **Geoffrey Harold, Iris Marjorie Frederique, Cyril Jack Francis, Margeurite Blanche Mary, and Rupert Ian Elwyn**.

10-**Geoffrey Harold Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1898 and died in 1898.

10-**Iris Marjorie Frederique Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born on 15 Mar 1899 in Liverpool.

Iris married **Robert Barry Mason** in 1924. Robert was born on 17 Aug 1898. They had two children: **Anthony Barry** and **Christopher Robert Barry**.

11-**Anthony Barry Mason**

11-**Christopher Robert Barry Mason**

10-**Lt. Col. Cyril Jack Francis Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1901 and died in 1978 at age 77.

Cyril married **Nancy Pindard**. Nancy was born in 1908.

10-**Margeurite Blanche Mary Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1904 and died in 1989 at age 85.

Margeurite married **Robert Prudhomme De St. Maur**. Robert was born in 1904.

Descendants of John Ashby

10-**Rupert Ian Elwyn Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1907 and died in 1973 at age 66.

Rupert married **Blanche Marion Faithfull**.

8-**Algernon Charles Ashby**^{110,138} was born in 1852 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1911 at age 59.

Algernon married **Sophia Dennis**^{110,138} in 1877. Sophia died in 1900. They had eight children: **Muriel Cicely, Mildred Skidmore, Dennis, Dorothy, Gwendoline, Algernon Ralph, Lancelot, and Olive Elizabeth**.

9-**Muriel Cicely Ashby**^{110,138} was born in 1878 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 21 Feb 1880 in Staines, Middlesex at age 2.

9-**Mildred Skidmore Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1879 and died in 1943 at age 64.

Mildred married **George Gray**.

9-**Dennis Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1880.

9-**Dorothy Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1882.

9-**Gwendoline Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1884.

9-**Algernon Ralph Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1886.

9-**Lancelot Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1887.

9-**Olive Elizabeth Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1892.

Olive married **William Elgar**.

Algernon next married **Nettie E. Sharpe**. They had three children: **Ena Nettie, Vernon Sharpe, and Margaret Winifred**.

9-**Ena Nettie Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1907.

9-**Vernon Sharpe Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1910.

9-**Margaret Winifred Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1911.

8-**Susette Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1855 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1917 at age 62.

7-**Henry John Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1822 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1869 at age 47.

7-**Emily Jane Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1824 in Staines, Middlesex.

Emily married **Richard Tillyer**.

7-**Catherine Sophia Ashby**^{78,110} was born in 1826 in Staines, Middlesex, died on 13 Jan 1854 at age 28, and was buried in FBG Croydon.

General Notes: <http://www.ebooksread.com/authors-eng/a-w-annesley-william-strean/croydon-in-the-past-historical-monumental-and-biographical-including-also-yor/page-20-croydon-in-the-past-historical-monumental-and-biographical-including-also-yor.shtml>

Catherine married **Alfred Crowley**^{3,45,60,65,77,78,110,121} son of **Abraham Crowley**^{3,60,131,132} and **Charlotte Curtis**^{3,60} in 1850. Alfred was born on 24 May 1824 in Alton, Hampshire and died on 16 Jan 1876 in Croydon, Surrey at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer in Croydon, Surrey.

Descendants of John Ashby

- He had a residence in 1864 in Bramley Oaks, Croydon, Surrey.
- He was a Quaker.

Henry next married **Frances Harrison**,^{108,110} daughter of **John Harrison**³ and **Jane Key**,³ in 1833. Frances was born on 22 Jan 1801 in Liverpool and died on 13 Oct 1845 in Staines, Middlesex at age 44. They had one son: **Joseph**.

7-**Joseph Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1836 and died in 1896 at age 60.

Joseph married **Mary Webster Flockton** in 1862. Mary died in 1903. They had five children: **Mary Frances, Zöe Louise, Joseph Harrison, Lillian Beatrice, and Leonard Beauclerc**.

8-**Mary Frances Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1862.

Mary married **A. Dixon**.

8-**Zöe Louise Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1865.

8-**Joseph Harrison Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1866.

Joseph married **L. E. Nutcher**. They had three children: **Joan Everard, Charles Harrison, and Phillis Marjorie**.

9-**Joan Everard Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1889.

9-**Charles Harrison Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1891 and died in 1892 at age 1.

9-**Phillis Marjorie Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1892.

8-**Lillian Beatrice Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1869.

General Notes: On the chart, the original reads as Julian Beatrice. *Charles E. G. Pease*

Lillian married **Charles Markes Guthrie**.

8-**Rev. Leonard Beauclerc Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1875.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Barnard Castle in 1906-1913 in Barnard Castle, County Durham.
- He had a residence in 1938 in Old Tile Cottage, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey.

Leonard married **Muriel Louise Watson**. They had two children: **Muriel Frances** and **John Beauclerc**.

9-**Muriel Frances Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1908.

9-**John Beauclerc Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1911.

6-**Mary Ashby**^{55,110} was born in 1791 and died in 1868 at age 77.

Mary married **Richard Wallis**,^{55,110} son of **James Wallis**³ and **Hannah Trimmer**,³ in 1820. Richard was born on 24 Feb 1787 in Audwell, Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 18 Oct 1853 in Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 66. They had four children: **Francis Ashby, Richard, Harriet Ashby, and Arthur**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mealman & Coal Merchant in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

7-**Francis Ashby Wallis**⁵⁵ was born on 23 Jan 1822 in Alton, Hampshire and died on 26 Feb 1848 in Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 26.

Descendants of John Ashby

7-**Richard Wallis**^{3,143,144,145} was born on 29 Mar 1823 in Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 28 Nov 1881 in Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1841 in Oat Street, Basingstoke, Hampshire.
- He worked as a Corn Merchant and Miller in Basingstoke, Hampshire.
- He worked as a Magistrate in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Richard married **Sarah Sterry**^{3,143,145} daughter of **Richard Sterry**^{3,58,78,143} and **Ann Pollard**^{3,58,143} on 1 Jan 1851. Sarah was born on 5 May 1825 in Peckham, London and died on 24 Dec 1897 in Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 72. They had eight children: **Mary Sophia, Richard Sterry, Sarah Jane, Harriet Ellen, Agnes Anne, Ashby, Alice Mabel, and Edith Elizabeth**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Eastlands, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1851 in London Street, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

8-**Mary Sophia Wallis**¹⁴³ was born on 27 Sep 1851 in Eastlands, Basingstoke, Hampshire and died after 1911.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1911 in Nately Hill, Winchfield, Hook, Hampshire.

8-**Richard Sterry Wallis**^{101,143} was born on 18 Aug 1855 in Eastlands, Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 28 Jul 1924 in Nately Hill, Winchfield, Hook, Hampshire at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Surveyor, Corn & Seed merchant in Basingstoke, Hampshire.
- He worked as an Architect in Nately Hill, Winchfield, Hook, Hampshire.

Richard married **Edith Jeffrey**^{3,101} daughter of **Russell Jeffrey**^{3,9,35,84,101,110} and **Elizabeth Stevens Ashby**^{3,9,35,84,101,110} on 31 Oct 1883 in FMH Melksham. Edith was born on 14 Sep 1853 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire and died on 12 Nov 1885 in Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 32. They had one daughter: **Ruth**.

9-**Ruth Wallis**¹⁰¹ was born on 6 Nov 1885 in Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 10 Nov 1885 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

8-**Sarah Jane Wallis**¹⁴³ was born on 24 May 1857 in Eastlands, Basingstoke, Hampshire and died after 1911.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1891 in "Normanhurst", Cliddesden Road, Basingstoke, Hampshire.
- She had a residence in 1911 in "Faegerfeld", Cliddesden Road, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

8-**Harriet Ellen Wallis**¹⁴³ was born on 15 May 1859 in Eastlands, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Nurse.
- She had a residence in 1891 in "Normanhurst", Cliddesden Road, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

8-**Agnes Anne Wallis**¹⁴³ was born on 23 Mar 1861 in Eastlands, Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 22 Mar 1873 in Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 11.

8-**Ashby Wallis**¹⁴³ was born on 31 Mar 1864 in Eastlands, Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 14 Dec 1870 in Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 6.

Descendants of John Ashby

8-**Alice Mabel Wallis**^{135,143} was born on 12 Dec 1865 in Eastlands, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Missionary in India.

Alice married **Charles Dickinson Terrell**.¹³⁵ Charles was born in 1864 in Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **William Edward Wallis** and **Charles Girdlestone**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Missionary in India.

9-**William Edward Wallis Terrell**¹³⁵ was born in 1891 in India and died on 28 Nov 1918 in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania at age 27. The cause of his death was Cerebral Malaria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Sergeant of the RASC.

9-**Dr. Charles Girdlestone Terrell** was born on 16 Feb 1893 in Sehore, India.

General Notes: Dr. C. G. TERRELL (Surma Valley and Chittagong) mentioned that he was last at the Annual Representative Meeting at Belfast in 1937. He gave an account of the position in Assam during the war. The medical profession had to endure a great amount of strain connected with the refugee problem and also with the military projects to meet the threatened invasion, so the Branch had been unable to function to anything like the same extent as in years gone by. A real attempt was now being made to get things going again. There was an increasing membership of Indian practitioners. He hoped that on a future occasion the oversea functions at Representative Meetings would be revived.

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, LONDON, 1946

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of the Assam Legislative Assembly.
- He worked as a Medical officer to the Indian Tea Association in Assam, India.

8-**Edith Elizabeth Wallis**¹⁴³ was born on 14 Aug 1867 in Eastlands, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Kindergarten mistress and teacher in Basingstoke, Hampshire.
- She worked as a Maternity Nurse in 1911 in Shirley Road, Ripley, Derbyshire.

7-**Harriet Ashby Wallis** was born on 26 Sep 1826 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Harriet married **Charles Hooper**¹⁴¹ in 1848. Charles was born in 1820 and died on 14 Feb 1896 in Southampton, Hampshire at age 76. They had one daughter: **Harriet Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Surgeon in London.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

8-**Harriet Mary Hooper**¹¹⁰ was born in 1850 in London and died in 1941 at age 91.

9-**Morris Charles Hooper Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1871 in Staines, Middlesex.

10-**Evelyn Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1898.

Descendants of John Ashby

10-**Kathleen Newsom Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born on 31 Jul 1901 in South Stoneham, Hampshire and died in Jan 1991 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 89.

10-**Morris Scott Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born on 15 Aug 1903 in South Stoneham, Hampshire and died in Jun 1991 in Winchester, Hampshire at age 87.

10-**Lucy Hooper Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1906 in South Stoneham, Hampshire.

10-**Arthur Scott Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born on 9 Jun 1911 and died in Oct 1992 in Caistor, Lincolnshire at age 81.

9-**Elaine Mary Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1876.

9-**Gerald Douglas Ashby**^{110,142} was born in 1884 and died in 1947 in Parkstone, Dorset at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Heathercroft, Mount Road, Parkstone, Dorset.

9-**Pvt. Raymond Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1890 and died on 7 Oct 1916 in Somme, France. Killed in action at age 26.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with DCM.

7-**Arthur Wallis**^{3,9,45,146} was born on 29 Apr 1830 in Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 2 Feb 1900 in "Combehurst House", Cliddesden Road, Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ironfounder in Wote Street, Basingstoke, Hampshire.
- He worked as an Engineer and agricultural implement manufacturer in Basingstoke, Hampshire.
- He worked as an Alderman and JP in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Arthur married **Charlotte Sterry**,^{3,9,45} daughter of **Richard Sterry**^{3,58,78,143} and **Ann Pollard**,^{3,58,143} on 3 Sep 1856. Charlotte was born on 7 May 1829 in Peckham, London and died on 12 Jan 1912 in Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 82. They had ten children: **Arthur Herbert, John Ernest, William Alfred, Francis Ashby, Charlotte Sterry, Richenda Mary, Emmeline, Lilian, Charles, and Frederic.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1841 in Oakfield Lodge, Croydon, Surrey.
- She had a residence in 1861 in 8 Oat Street, Basingstoke, Hampshire.
- She had a residence in 1871 in "Combehurst House", Cliddesden Road, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

8-**Arthur Herbert Wallis**^{143,146} was born on 14 Jul 1857 in Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 17 Jul 1894 in Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mechanical engineer in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

8-**John Ernest Wallis**^{133,143} was born on 29 Dec 1858 in Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 23 Feb 1915 in Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mechanical engineer and steam engine manufacturer in Basingstoke, Hampshire.
- He had a residence in Erdesley, Cliddesden Road, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

John married **Ada Margaret Penney**,^{133,147} daughter of **Robert Horne Penney**^{30,40,58,91,135,147} and **Lucy Rickman Lucas**,^{30,58,91,135,147} in 1888. Ada was born in 1861 in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 27 Mar 1942 in Erdesley, Cliddesden Road, Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 81.

Descendants of John Ashby

8-**William Alfred Wallis**¹⁴³ was born on 27 Jul 1860 in Basingstoke, Hampshire and died after 1911.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Agricultural engine & implement maker in Basingstoke, Hampshire.
- He worked as a Managing Director of engineering company in 1911 in Laneswood, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

William married **Bertha Worsfold**, daughter of **Christopher Tulvinton Worsfold** and **Martha**, on 6 Jul 1899 in Hougham, Kent. Bertha was born in 1870 in Dover, Kent. They had two children: **Audrey Bertha** and **Richard Christopher**.

9-**Audrey Bertha Wallis**¹⁴³ was born about 1904 in Laneswood, Mortimer, Hampshire.

9-**Richard Christopher Wallis**

8-**Francis Ashby Wallis**¹⁴³ was born on 14 Mar 1862 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Managing director of steam engine manufacturing company in Basingstoke, Hampshire.
- He had a residence in Sherborne House, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Francis married **Gertrude Whetham**,¹⁴³ daughter of **William Townley Whetham** and **Mary Stephens**, about 1888. Gertrude was born about 1868 in Bridport, Dorset. They had eight children: **Gertrude Mary**, **Francis Herbert Guy**, **Arthur**, **Charlotte Aileen**, **Enid Stephens**, **Ethel May**, **Hally Doreen**, and **Lesley Stephens**.

9-**Gertrude Mary Wallis**¹⁴³ was born in 1888 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1891 in 4 Cromwell Road, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

9-**Francis Herbert Guy Wallis**¹⁴³ was born in 1890 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineering company clerk.

9-**Arthur Wallis**¹⁴³ was born in 1891 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineering draughtsman.
- He had a residence in Sherborne House, Basingstoke, Hampshire.

9-**Charlotte Aileen Wallis**¹⁴³ was born in 1893 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

9-**Enid Stephens Wallis**¹⁴³ was born in 1894 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

9-**Ethel May Wallis**¹⁴³ was born in 1897 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

9-**Hally Doreen Wallis**¹⁴³ was born in 1899 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

9-**Lesley Stephens Wallis**¹⁴³ was born in 1906 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

8-**Charlotte Sterry Wallis**^{52,143} was born on 20 Jan 1864 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Descendants of John Ashby

Charlotte married **Dr. John Charles Baker**,⁵² son of **James Baker**^{43,44,121,148} and **Elizabeth Morris**, in 1897. John was born in 1862 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1924 at age 62. They had one daughter: **Cicely**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB MRCS LRCP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1878-1879 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Physician.
- He resided at Ceely House in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire.

9-**Cicely Baker**⁵² was born in 1900.

8-**Richenda Mary Wallis**^{9,143} was born on 24 Sep 1865 in Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 21 Apr 1881 in Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 15.

8-**Emmeline Wallis**^{3,143,147} was born on 16 Jul 1868 in Basingstoke, Hampshire and died in 1953 at age 85.

Emmeline married **Sidney Rickman Penney**,^{3,143,147} son of **Robert Horne Penney**^{30,40,58,91,135,147} and **Lucy Rickman Lucas**,^{30,58,91,135,147} in 1896. Sidney was born on 18 Sep 1867 in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex and died on 15 Mar 1938 in The Grange, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex at age 70. They had four children: **Ella Marjorie**, **Arthur George Wallis**, **Katharine Joan**, and **Robert Rickman**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 1920-1938 in The Grange, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shipowner. R. H. Penney & Sons in Brighton, East Sussex.

9-**Ella Marjorie Penney**^{143,147} was born in 1899 in 18 Highcroft Villas, Preston, Brighton, East Sussex.

9-**Arthur George Wallis Penney**^{143,147} was born in 1900 in 18 Highcroft Villas, Preston, Brighton, East Sussex and died in 1990 at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Southwick, Brighton, East Sussex.

Arthur married someone. He had one daughter: **Antheas Constance**.

10-**Antheas Constance Penney**

Antheas married **Porter**.

9-**Katharine Joan Penney**¹⁴⁷ was born in 1904 in 18 Highcroft Villas, Preston, Brighton, East Sussex.

9-**Robert Rickman Penney**¹⁴⁷ was born in 1907 in 18 Highcroft Villas, Preston, Brighton, East Sussex.

8-**Lilian Wallis**¹⁴³ was born on 23 Mar 1870 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

8-**Charles Wallis**¹⁴³ was born on 23 Dec 1871 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor in Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Hampshire.

8-**Frederic Wallis**¹⁴³ was born on 10 Nov 1873 in Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 17 Nov 1873 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

Descendants of John Ashby

6-**Charles Ashby**^{110,129,138} was born on 28 Nov 1793 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 5 Jan 1855 in Staines, Middlesex at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer & Banker of Staines.

Charles married **Augusta Lucas**,¹³⁸ daughter of **William Lucas** and **Ann Skidmore**, in 1826. Augusta was born on 31 Aug 1797 in Westminster, London and died on 28 Sep 1880 in Staines, Middlesex at age 83. They had ten children: **Ann, Charles, Rebecca, James, Walter, Augusta Catherine, Lucas, Lucy, Ellen**, and **Sophia**.

7-**Ann Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born on 19 Feb 1827 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1909 at age 82.

Ann married **Abraham Curtis Crowley**,^{3,110} son of **Abraham Crowley**^{3,60,131,132} and **Charlotte Curtis**,^{3,60} in 1850. Abraham was born on 13 May 1823 in Alton, Hampshire and died in 1878 at age 55. They had 11 children: **Abraham Charles, Anne Augusta, Henry Ernest, Marion, Egbert Alfred, Gertrude Evelyn, Gertrude Evelyn, Cedric Edwin, Helena Charlotte, Reginald Alwyn**, and **Gwendolen Maud**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer of Alton.

8-**Abraham Charles Crowley**¹¹⁵ was born in 1851 in Alton, Hampshire and died in 1929 in Croydon, Surrey at age 78.

Abraham married **Florence Mary Lucas**. They had five children: **Charles Edmund Lucas, John Cyril, Charlotte Mary, Frederick**, and **Christopher Henry**.

9-**Charles Edmund Lucas Crowley**¹¹⁵ was born on 14 Mar 1876 in Croydon, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Wimbourne Grammar School.

Charles married **Beatrice Cicely Hooke**,¹¹⁵ daughter of **John Hooke**¹¹⁵ and **Avis Frederica Cooke-Yarborough**,¹¹⁵ on 11 Jul 1904. Beatrice was born on 9 May 1884. They had two children: **Mary** and **George Clement**.

General Notes: She was married to Charles by her brother Francis

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized in St. Peter's, Croydon.

10-**Mary Crowley** was born in 1905 in Croydon, Surrey.

10-**Rear Admiral George Clement Crowley** was born on 9 Jun 1916 and died on 14 Dec 1999 at age 83.

General Notes: George Clement Crowley was born in 9.6.1916 and educated at Pangbourne College. Entering the Royal Navy in 1933 he served in China and New Zealand during 1934-39. Crowley served during the Second World War aboard destroyers; aboard H.M.S. Nestor in 1942 serving on Malta convoys, commanding H.M.S. Walpole, 1943-45 and H.M.S. Tenacious, 1945-46. For his wartime services he received the D.S.C. and bar and was mentioned in despatches. After the war he held various staff appointments. During 1953-55 he was Executive Officer aboard H.M.S. Newfoundland, in 1955-57 was Drafting Commander at Chatham and Assistant Director of Plans, 1957-59. Promoted Captain in 1957 Crowley served with the 7th Destroyer Squadron 1959-61 and was Commanding Officer of the Training Establishment, H.M.S. Raleigh, 1961-63. Further senior appointments followed, as Captain of Fleet to Flag Officer C-in-C Far East Fleet, 1963-64, on the Staff of Joint Exercise Unison 1964-65, on the Staff of Defence Operational Analysis Establishment at Byfleet, 1965-66 and after attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral in 1966, was Director-General of Naval Personal Services, 1966-68. During 1969-75 he held the position of Fellow and Domestic Bursar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford University.

George married **Una Margaret Jelf**, daughter of **Philip Wordsworth Montgomery Jelf** and **Dorothy Catherine Mary Hudson**, in 1948. Una was born on 25 Jul 1922 and died on 9 Nov 1991 in Blandford, Poole, Dorset at age 69.

9-**John Cyril Crowley** was born in 1878 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 11 Sep 1916 in Mesopotamia. Killed In Action. at age 38.

9-**Charlotte Mary Crowley** was born in 1879 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1882 at age 3.

9-**Frederick Crowley** was born in 1883 in Croydon, Surrey.

Descendants of John Ashby

9-**Christopher Henry Crowley** was born in 1886 and died in 1889 at age 3.

8-**Anne Augusta Crowley** was born in 1852 and died in 1939 at age 87.

8-**Rev. Henry Ernest Crowley** was born in 1854 and died in 1933 at age 79.

Henry married **Edith Bartleet**.

8-**Marion Crowley** was born in 1855 and died in 1925 at age 70.

8-**Egbert Alfred Crowley** was born in 1857 and died in 1930 at age 73.

Egbert married **Katherine Chasemore**. They had four children: **Egbert Chasemore, Joyce Augusta, Gertrude Edith, and Barbara**.

9-**Egbert Chasemore Crowley** was born in 1888.

9-**Joyce Augusta Crowley** was born in 1889.

9-**Gertrude Edith Crowley** was born in 1892.

9-**Barbara Crowley** was born in 1896.

8-**Gertrude Evelyn Crowley** was born in 1858 and died in 1939 at age 81.

8-**Gertrude Evelyn Crowley** was born in 1860 and died in 1925 at age 65.

Gertrude married **Harry (Henry) Percy Burrell**, son of **Joseph Burrell**, in 1878. Harry was born in 1852. They had nine children: **Dorothy Elizabeth, Richard, Evelyn, Godfrey Percy, Harry Alwyn, Violet, Marjorie, Eric, and Irene**.

General Notes: In 1877 he and his father purchased the Crowley's brewery at Alton.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer of Alton, Hants.

9-**Dorothy Elizabeth Burrell** died on 14 May 1960.

Dorothy married **Alfred Henry Chaytor**, son of **John Clervaux Chaytor** and **Emma Fearon**, on 1 Aug 1899. Alfred was born on 28 Oct 1869 and died on 12 Jul 1931 at age 61. They had six children: **Alfred Drewett, Christopher William Drewett, Catherine Beatrice, Dorothy Anne, Edward Drewett, and Margaret Clare**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a KC. Of Clervaux Castle, Croft, Yorkshire.

10-**Alfred Drewett Chaytor** was born on 16 Feb 1901 and died in 1977 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple.

Alfred married **Rachel Elizabeth Carnegie**, daughter of **Rev. Canon William Hartley Carnegie**, on 6 Nov 1929. Rachel died on 2 Aug 1997. They had four children: **Elizabeth, Jane, William Drewett, and Susannah Albinia**.

11-**Elizabeth Chaytor**

Elizabeth married **David Henry Ashwin**, son of **Philip C. Ashwin**. They had three children: **Philip David, Henry William, and Rachel Elizabeth**.

Descendants of John Ashby

12-Philip David Ashwin

12-Henry William Ashwin

12-Rachel Elizabeth Ashwin

11-Jane Chaytor

Jane married **John Richard Evelyn Atkinson**, son of **John Atkinson**. They had two children: **Richard Matthew Clervaux** and **Harriet Rachel**.

12-Richard Matthew Clervaux Atkinson

12-Harriet Rachel Atkinson

Jane next married **John Anthony Charles Watherston**, son of **Sir David Charles Watherston**. They had one son: **Charles Crispin**.

12-Charles Crispin Watherston

11-William Drewett Chaytor

William married **Susan Philippa Ansell**, daughter of **James Lawrence Bunting Ansell**. They had three children: **Clervaux James**, **Katharine Elizabeth**, and **Nicholas John Drewett**.

12-Clervaux James Chaytor

12-Katharine Elizabeth Chaytor

12-Nicholas John Drewett Chaytor

11-Susannah Albinia Chaytor

Susannah married **Hon. Edward Lawies Jackson**, son of **George William Jackson 3rd Baron Allerton** and **Christine Joyce Hatfield**, in 1971. Edward was born on 23 Mar 1928 and died on 3 Jun 1982 at age 54. They had two children: **Olivia Susannah** and **Katharine Elizabeth**.

12-Olivia Susannah Jackson

12-Katharine Elizabeth Jackson

Susannah next married **John Walter Douglas Ewart**, son of **Maxwell Douglas Ewart**.

10-**Christopher William Drewett Chaytor** was born on 19 Oct 1902 in London and died on 20 Feb 1969 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor. Waldy & Chaytor in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1965.
- He had a residence in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Christopher married **Rachel Pease**, daughter of **John Henry Pease**¹² and **Louisa Lambert**,¹² on 26 Jul 1949 in Broadwindsor, Dorset. Rachel was born on 23 Nov 1906 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham and died in Dec 1993 in Richmond, Surrey at age 87.

10-**Catherine Beatrice Chaytor** was born on 9 Sep 1907 and died on 23 Oct 1983 at age 76.

10-**Dorothy Anne Chaytor**

Dorothy married **George Egerton Lambert Manley**, son of **Maj. William Edward Manley**. They had four children: **Robert John Lambert**, **Jessica Helen**, **Christopher Michael**, and **Peter**

Descendants of John Ashby

George.

11-**Robert John Lambert Manley**

11-**Jessica Helen Manley**

11-**Christopher Michael Manley**

11-**Peter George Manley**

10-**Lt. Col. Edward Drewett Chaytor** was born on 5 Aug 1913 and died on 2 May 1999 at age 85.

Edward married **Mary Monica Woodall**, daughter of **Rev. Canon Thomas John Woodall**. They had two children: **Richard Clervaux** and **Michael Clervaux**.

11-**Richard Clervaux Chaytor**

Richard married **Janet Miller**, daughter of **Irving D. Miller**.

11-**Michael Clervaux Chaytor**

10-**Margaret Clare Chaytor**

Margaret married **Anthony William Kellie-Smith**, son of **William Kellie-Smith**, on 14 Feb 1939. Anthony died on 9 Jun 1942. They had one son: **David Anthony**.

11-**David Anthony Kellie-Smith**

David married **Griselda Williams**, daughter of **George Williams**. They had two children: **Samuel Anthony** and **Owen William**.

12-**Samuel Anthony Kellie-Smith**

12-**Owen William Kellie-Smith**

9-**Richard Burrell**

9-**Evelyn Burrell**

9-**Maj. Godfrey Percy Burrell** died on 2 Jul 1931.

Godfrey married **Constance Clervaux Chaytor**, daughter of **John Clervaux Chaytor** and **Emma Fearon**, on 17 Jun 1914. Constance died on 17 Aug 1945.

9-**Harry Alwyn Burrell**

Harry married **Frances Chator**, daughter of **John Clervaux Chaytor** and **Emma Fearon**, on 23 Jan 1912. Frances died on 30 Nov 1919.

9-**Violet Burrell**

9-**Marjorie Burrell**

9-**Eric Burrell**

9-**Irene Burrell**

8-**Rev. Cedric Edwin Crowley** was born in 1860 and died in 1925 at age 65.

Cedric married **Evelyn Golland**. They had six children: **Ida, Robin, Hugh, Alfred Noel, Geoffrey Curtis**, and **Brian Golland**.

Descendants of John Ashby

9-**Ida Crowley** was born in 1889.

9-**Robin Crowley** was born in 1894.

9-**Hugh Crowley** was born in 1896.

9-**Alfred Noel Crowley** was born in 1896 and died in 1899 at age 3.

9-**Geoffrey Curtis Crowley** was born in 1900.

9-**Brian Golland Crowley** was born in 1901 and died on 7 Dec 2000 at age 99.

Brian married **Eileen Edith Singer Hill**, daughter of **Vice-Admiral George William Hill** and **Mary Caroline Singer**, on 25 Mar 1931. Eileen was born on 11 Aug 1896 and died on 28 Feb 1980 at age 83. They had three children: **John Christopher Golland**, **Mary Elspeth Singer**, and **Brian Nicholas Hill**.

10-**John Christopher Golland Crowley**¹⁴⁹ was born on 8 Nov 1933 and died on 10 Aug 1985 at age 51.

John married **Elisabeth Julia Donkin Read**. They had two children: **Jonathan Mark Golland** and **Catherine Elisabeth**.

11-**Dr. Jonathan Mark Golland Crowley**

Jonathan married **Sophy Elizabeth Duffy**. They had three children: **Kate Emma**, **Hannah Louise**, and **Laura Beth**.

12-**Kate Emma Crowley**

12-**Hannah Louise Crowley**

12-**Laura Beth Crowley**

11-**Catherine Elisabeth Crowley**

Catherine married **Roger Paul Walton**. They had two children: **Daniel John** and **Jessica Sian**.

12-**Daniel John Walton**

12-**Jessica Sian Walton**

10-**Mary Elspeth Singer Crowley**

Mary married **David Hyde Langford**. They had two children: **Robin Charles** and **Sarah Caroline**.

11-**Robin Charles Langford**

Robin married **Joanne Elizabeth Munge**. They had one son: **Finlay Paul**.

12-**Finlay Paul Langford**

11-**Sarah Caroline Langford**

Sarah married **Gary Edward Reynolds**. They had two children: **James Charles Edward** and **Madeleine Mary Grace**.

12-**James Charles Edward Reynolds**

12-**Madeleine Mary Grace Reynolds**

10-**Brian Nicholas Hill Crowley**

Descendants of John Ashby

Brian married **Celia Robson**. They had two children: **Nicola Louise Hill** and **Philippa Charlotte Hill**.

11-**Dr. Nicola Louise Hill Crowley**

11-**Philippa Charlotte Hill Crowley**

8-**Helena Charlotte Crowley** was born in 1861.

8-**Reginald Alwyn Crowley** was born in 1865 and died in 1952 at age 87.

8-**Gwendolen Maud Crowley** was born in 1867.

7-**Charles Ashby**^{3,150} was born on 19 Aug 1828 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 10 Jun 1914 in Staines, Middlesex at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer of Staines.

Charles married **Elizabeth Crowley**,³ daughter of **Abraham Crowley**^{3,60,131,132} and **Charlotte Curtis**,^{3,60} in 1853. Elizabeth was born on 5 Sep 1828 in Alton, Hampshire and died in 1912 at age 84.

7-**Rebecca Ashby** was born on 2 Feb 1830 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 29 Apr 1865 at age 35.

7-**James Ashby**^{17,110,125,151} was born on 17 Aug 1831 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 12 Dec 1883 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tea Dealer in Peckham, London.

James married **Eliza Sterry**,^{17,110,151} daughter of **Joseph Sterry**^{7,37,57,138} and **Margaret Brown**,^{7,57,64} on 6 Oct 1857 in FMH Southwark. Eliza was born on 30 Jun 1828 in High Street, Southwark, London and died on 23 Nov 1908 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey at age 80. They had eight children: **James William, Margaret Eliza, Edwin, Augusta Louisa, Joseph Sterry, Ethel Mary, Edith Evelyn**, and **Lucy Ellen**.

8-**James William Ashby**^{52,110,152,153,154,155} was born on 6 Apr 1859 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 19 Mar 1946 in Earlswood Common, Surrey at age 86.

General Notes: JAMES W. ASHBY (1871-75), when not engaged in business, finds plenty to do with 2nd Queen's Volunteer R.W.S. Regiment. *Bootham magazine - December 1918* Ashby.— On 19th March, at his home at Earlswood Common, Surrey, James William Ashby (1871-75), aged 86 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1871-1875 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Tea Dealer in Croydon, Surrey.

James married **Elizabeth Jackson**,^{52,110,152,154} daughter of **James Jackson**^{3,65} and **Elizabeth Labrey**,^{3,65,121} on 13 Oct 1886 in FMH Calder Bridge, Garstang. Elizabeth was born in 1859 and died in 1946 at age 87. They had four children: **Elizabeth Labrey, Margaret Sterry, Charles Lucas**, and **Annie Kathleen**.

Marriage Notes: ASHBY-JACKSON.—On the 13th October, 1886, at Calder Bridge, James William Ashby (1871-75), of Redhill, Surrey, to Elsie Jackson, of Garstang.

GOLDEN WEDDINGS

ASHBY-JACKSON.— On October 13th, 1886, at Calder Bridge Meeting House, Garstang, James William Ashby (1871-5), to Elizabeth Jackson.

9-**Dr. Elizabeth Labrey Ashby**⁵² was born in 1887 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Physician.

9-**Margaret Sterry Ashby**^{66,156,157,158} was born on 18 Jul 1889 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey, died on 29 Aug 1981 at age 92, and was buried in FBG Pardshaw, Cockermouth, Cumbria.

Descendants of John Ashby

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1904-1907 in York, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Albert Graham Wood**,^{52,66,156,157,158,159} son of **Frederick Wood** and **Agnes Anne Graham**, on 5 Sep 1912 in FMH Reigate. Albert was born on 28 Jun 1887 in Thongsbridge, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, died on 26 Jan 1972 in Loweswater, Cumbria at age 84, and was buried in FBG Pardshaw, Cockermouth, Cumbria. They had three children: **Frederic James**, **Margaret Whittingham**, and **John Sterry Graham**.

Marriage Notes: WOOD-ASHBY.-On the 5th September, 1912, at Reigate, Albert Graham Wood (1903-5), Broxbourne, to Margaret Sterry Ashby, of Redhill

General Notes: WOOD.-On 26th January, 1972, at his home at Loweswater, Cumberland, Albert Graham Wood (1903-05), aged 84 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1903-1905 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer.

10-**Frederic James Wood**^{75,156,160,161,162} was born on 15 Nov 1913 in Thornley House, Spring Street, Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 10 Jun 1988 at age 74.

General Notes: WOOD.-On the 15th November, 1913, at Thornley House, Spring Street, Huddersfield, Margaret Sterry (Ashby), wife of Albert Graham Wood (1903-5), a son, who was named Frederic James.

FREDERIC J. WOOD (Bootham 1927-30) died 10th June 1988

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1927-1930 in York, Yorkshire.

Frederic married **Betty Holden**. They had two children: (**No Given Name**) and (**No Given Name**).

11-**Wood**

11-**Wood**

10-**Margaret Whittingham Wood**¹⁵⁷ was born on 19 Jun 1916 in Dyke's House, Hillsborough, Sheffield, Yorkshire.

General Notes: WOOD.-On the 19th June, 1916, at Dyke's House, Hillsborough, Sheffield, Margaret S. (Ashby), wife of Albert Graham Wood (1903-5), a daughter, who was named Margaret Whittingham.

10-**John Sterry Graham Wood**¹⁵⁸ was born on 7 Apr 1919 in Dykes House, Hillsborough, Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jan 2010 at age 90.

General Notes: WOOD.-On the 7th April, 1919, at Dykes House, Hillsborough, Sheffield, Margaret Sterry (Ashby), wife of A. Graham Wood (1903-05), a son, who was named John Sterry Graham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot School.
- He worked as a Tea and Coffee importer in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

John married **Elizabeth**.

9-**Charles Lucas Ashby**^{52,153,163,164,165,166} was born in 1893 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey and died on 17 Jul 1988 at age 95.

General Notes: CHARLES L. ASHBY (1905-10) is still working with the F.A.U. in the hospital near Dunkirk; one of his tasks has been to instruct Hugh Pickard in the art of butchering. He is reported to show wonderful perseverance when tackling a frozen side of New Zealand beef. *Bootham magazine - December 1918*

ASHBY - on 17th July, 1988, Charles Lucas Ashby (1905-10), aged 95.

Descendants of John Ashby

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1905-1910 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1915-1919.
- He worked as a Tea Merchant in 1935 in East Sheen, Surrey.

Charles married **Gladys Victoria King**. They had two children: **Catherine Gillian** and **Elizabeth Jennifer**.

10-**Catherine Gillian Ashby**

10-**Elizabeth Jennifer Ashby**

9-**Annie Kathleen Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1896 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey.

Annie married **Hugh Hudswell Gill**.

8-**Margaret Eliza Ashby** was born on 7 Sep 1860 in Pleystowe, Capel, Surrey.

8-**Edwin Ashby**^{151,167} was born on 2 Nov 1861 in Pleystowe, Capel, Surrey, died on 8 Jan 1941 in Wittunga, Adelaide, South Australia at age 79, and was buried in FBG West Terrace, Adelaide.

General Notes: Edwin Ashby (1861-1941), estate agent and naturalist, was born of Quaker stock on 2 November 1861 at Pleystowe Capel, Surrey, England, son of James Ashby, tea merchant, and his wife Eliza, née Sterry. A delicate child, he had little formal education but was encouraged in his natural history interests by his parents, both critical field naturalists. He worked for his father, then visited Australia for his health in 1884-87 and migrated to Adelaide in 1888 with his elder sister. On 6 May 1890 he married Esther Maria Coleman; they had two sons and two daughters.

There were three main facets to Ashby's life: his work as a land and estate agent, his passionate interest in natural history, and his involvement with the Society of Friends. Having failed at wattle-bark-growing in the South-East, about 1890 he joined a cousin's firm of land and estate agents and financiers; later, as Saunders & Ashby, they owned much of Eden Hills, which they largely developed. In 1902 the Ashbys moved to Blackwood in the Adelaide hills and established the property, Wittunga, in virgin bushland. He retired in 1914 but continued an independent business from his home. In 1918 he visited North America.

Ashby was an avid collector of birds, butterflies and other insects, shells (particularly chitons) and plants. A critical observer, with infectious enthusiasm, he wanted to share each new discovery. He published over eighty papers in ornithology alone, and named or discovered several new birds. But his most outstanding contributions were on chitons, recent and fossil, on which he was a world authority, discovering over twenty new taxa. His collection, presented to the South Australian Museum in 1932, was considered the best of its kind.

Wittunga began as a formal English gentleman's garden, but as Ashby became increasingly fascinated by Australian native flora, he specialized in its cultivation, collecting numerous plants from the bush throughout Australia. He experimented with methods of cultivation and evolved the 'Ashby system' of watering, giving plants a soaking every three to four weeks instead of the usual light surface watering. Speaking and writing often, he introduced many Australians to their unique flora. A 1934 bushfire burnt part of Wittunga garden, gutted the house and destroyed many of his records and collections. Fortunately many bird-skins and chitons were in the Museum, but material burnt included some 'type' specimens. At 73 he could not rebuild these, but instead enlarged his horticultural interests by establishing an Australian native-plant nursery; over 300 tried and proven species were offered cheaply. An enlightened conservationist, he worked to preserve wildlife reserves such as Flinders Chase, and was a prime mover in securing Chauncy's Line Reserve.

For many years Ashby was one of the Quakers' most widely known members, speaking at public meetings and on the radio, and writing to the press on such issues as peace and temperance. His life exemplified his belief: 'Six working days are a better index of what we are than one Sunday'.

A member of many learned and scientific organizations, Ashby was elected a fellow of the Linnean Society of London and a corresponding fellow of the American Ornithologists' Union. He was a council-member of the Royal Society of South Australia in 1900-19, and president of the Royal Australasian Ornithologists' Union in 1926. He died at Wittunga on 8 January 1941, and was interred in the Friends' Burial Ground, West Terrace, Adelaide. His daughter Alison was a distinguished collector and painter of Australian flora. His garden has been preserved by the gift of his son Keith and his family, who in 1965 donated 35 acres (14 ha) to the Board of Governors of the Botanic Garden, Adelaide.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Australia.
- He worked as an Australian property developer and a noted amateur malacologist and ornithologist.

Edwin married **Esther Maria Coleman**,^{151,167} daughter of **Arthur Coleman**^{49,167} and **Lucy May**,^{49,167} on 6 May 1890 in FMH Mount Barker, Australia. Esther was born on 20 Nov 1867 and died on 11 Dec 1943 in Blackwood, South Australia at age 76. They had four children: **Ivan Edwin**, **Arthur Keith**, **Gwyneth Sterry**, and **Alison Marjorie**.

9-**Dr. Ivan Edwin Ashby**¹⁶⁷ was born on 17 Feb 1893 in 'Trumara', 48 Melbourne St, North Adelaide, South Australia and died on 2 Aug 1920 in Adelaide, South Australia at age 27.

9-**Arthur Keith Ashby**¹⁶⁷ was born on 13 Oct 1896 in 'Trumara', 48 Melbourne St, North Adelaide, South Australia and died on 29 Dec 1971 in Blackwood, South Australia at age 75.

Descendants of John Ashby

Arthur married **Edith Mary Walker**,¹⁶⁷ daughter of **Joseph Walker** and **Charlotte Edmunds**, on 9 Nov 1921 in FMH Melbourne, Australia. Edith was born on 19 May 1896 in Riverdale, Yinnar, Victoria, Australia. (10 May 1896 also given) and died on 23 Jun 1947 in Blackwood, South Australia at age 51. They had four children: **Hazel Gwenyth**, **Enid Lucy**, **Eric Ivan**, and **Alison Beth**.

10-Hazel Gwenyth Ashby

Hazel married **Prof. Sir Michael Francis Addison Woodruff**,¹⁶⁷ son of **Harold Addison Woodruff** and **Margaret Adah Cooper**, on 12 Jun 1946 in Adelaide, South Australia. Michael was born on 3 Apr 1911 in Mill Hill, London and died on 10 Mar 2001 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland at age 89. They had three children: **Keith Sterry Addison**, **Geoffrey H. A.**, and **Margaret**.

General Notes: SIR MICHAEL FRANCIS ADDISON WOODRUFF

3 April 1911 - 10 March 2001

Elected FRS 1968

BY SIR PETER MORRIS AC FRCS FRS

Royal College of Surgeons of England, London WC2A 3PE, UK

Michael Woodruff, one of the pioneers in transplantation, performed the first successful kidney transplant in the UK in 1960. But in addition he was a true surgeon scientist, who made many major contributions to transplantation biology. These included studies of the immuno-suppressive activities and mechanisms of action of antilymphocyte sera, tolerance induction and mechanisms of tissue allograft rejection. He was a lateral thinker, a trait he displayed from his earliest days, and not least during his three and a half years as a prisoner of war in the notorious Japanese prisoner-of-war camp at Changi.

EARLY YEARS

Michael Woodruff was born in Mill Hill in London but at the age of two years he was taken to Melbourne when his father, Harold, was appointed Professor of Veterinary Pathology and Director of the Veterinary Institute at the University of Melbourne. His father was Professor of Veterinary Medicine at the Royal Veterinary College in London at the time, and Michael Woodruff admits to have been continually amazed in later life that his father gave up a secure chair in London for a post in the antipodes, presumably because of a sense of adventure. Later his father was to become Professor of Bacteriology, also in the University of Melbourne. At the outbreak of World War I his father was commissioned in the Australian Army Veterinary Corps and sent to Egypt, and Michael and his younger brother were taken back to London by their mother and lived with her mother in Finchley.

In 1915 Michael had an otitis media as a complication of measles, and his mother, who was nursing him, developed a staphylococcal septicaemia and died, leaving the two little boys motherless. He and his brother returned to Melbourne on a troop ship, cared for by an aunt, Elsie Cooper, while their father returned at about the same time but separately in 1917. Michael had few memories of those early childhood years but did have clear memories of the Zeppelin air raids on London! In 1919 his father married again and their stepmother was to become a much-loved mother to the two boys. Michael and his brother were sent to Trinity Grammar School for their early schooling. Then in 1924 he and his brother spent a year as boarders at Queen's College in Taunton, Somerset, while their father was on sabbatical leave at the Pasteur Institute in Paris. Michael does not recall his time at Taunton with any pleasure for the headmaster (as he told his father) believed that 'colonial boys were backward' and as a result Michael had been placed in a class far below what would have been appropriate. Despite the virtual loss of an educational year they did have a marvellous summer holiday in Paris with their father. On return to Melbourne Michael went to Wesley College, a Methodist Public School, for his secondary education. This he found to be a stimulating environment and his love of mathematics developed there and continued for the rest of his life. He also became a keen rower and would have stayed on for an extra year with the hope of getting into the first crew if he had not won a senior government scholarship to the University of Melbourne and a scholarship to Queen's College, a residential college of the university.

UNIVERSITY OF MELBOURNE

Because of his enjoyment of mathematics he enrolled not only for the four-year engineering course but also for an honours course in mathematics, beginning in 1929. His tutor at Queen's was Harrie (later Sir Harrie) Massey (FRS 1940), a young physicist who later became Professor of Physics at University College London and Physical Secretary of the Royal Society. Although he enjoyed his studies, by the end of the third year he was doubtful about the future for a young engineer in an Australia that was in the midst of a deep recession, and decided to switch to medicine. Although his parents were supportive they felt that he should finish his engineering degree before embarking on medicine. This he did and finished top of the year with first-class honours. Furthermore he completed two years of the mathematics course, also with first-class honours. While in Queen's he became interested in the organ in the chapel, to which he had easy access, and decided to learn the instrument properly. He became a pupil of Dr A. E. Floyd, the distinguished organist and chorister of St Paul's Cathedral, and later was to become the college organist at Queen's College.

In 1933 he embarked on his medical course; his teachers included the renowned Professor of Anatomy, Frederic Wood Jones FRS, the Professor of Pathology, Professor Peter MacCallum, Dr Rupert Willis, who later was to turn his lecture notes into the classical text-book of the time in pathology, and a surgeon and lecturer in pathology, Mr E. S. J. King, later to become Professor of Pathology in succession to Professor MacCallum. In 1934 the Royal College of Surgeons of England held the primary FRCS exam in Melbourne (it then being possible to do this as a student), and Woodruff was one of four who passed. He graduated in medicine in 1937 with honours and won both the Beaney and Ryan prizes in surgery.

After graduation he became house surgeon at the Royal Melbourne Hospital to Mr E. S. J. King, an honorary consultant surgeon who not only lectured in pathology but was also the only surgeon who engaged in serious research. This obviously influenced Woodruff's decision to pursue an academic career as well as a career in surgery. He did a further year of internal medicine on the advice of Sir Sidney Sewell, under whom he had served as a house physician, took his MD by exam and then embarked on his surgical training.

MILITARY SERVICE AND CHANGI PRISONER-OF-WAR CAMP

Just as Woodruff embarked on his surgical career, war had broken out in Europe and although he was a pacifist in his student days the evil of Hitler led him to enrol in the Australian Army Medical Corps. He was advised that he would be more useful in the army if he had a higher surgical degree and as he had passed the primary exam of Fellowship of the Royal College of Surgeons as a student, he was able to take the second part of the Master of Surgery degree of the University of Melbourne (the second part of the FRCS had to be taken in London, and at that time that was impossible). He was successful and was then posted to the 10th Australian Army General Hospital in Malaya as a Captain in the Australian Army Medical Corps.

Descendants of John Ashby

Life in Malacca in the 10th Army General Hospital was, for a few months, allegedly that of a lotus land with a mixture of tennis, gin slings and just enough work to keep him interested. However, after the bombing of Pearl Harbor life changed rapidly. He was posted to a casualty clearing station in Malaya, where he was engaged in giving anaesthetics and assisting at major operations; it should be remembered that at this time he had little actual surgical experience. He was then moved across the causeway into the Singapore General Hospital under the command of Albert Coates, later to become a famous plastic surgeon in Melbourne. Shortly afterwards the allied troops had surrendered to the Japanese, and Woodruff and his medical colleagues with their patients were marched to the Changi prisoner-of-war camp to join some 55000 other Australian and British troops as prisoners of war (POWs).

In Changi there was not enough work to occupy all the surgeons, particularly one as junior as Woodruff. However, he realized that malnutrition, and especially vitamin deficiency, was likely to be a major problem on the meagre rations they were allocated. Thus he successfully sought permission to be the person responsible not only for the care of prisoners with deficiency diseases but also for developing methods of avoiding the inevitable vitamin deficiencies. This involved using rice polishings, husks, dead weevils and extracts rich in riboflavin made from literally tons of grass that they would harvest each day (figure 1). A report on this outstanding work was published by the Medical Research Council (MRC) after the war (25)*. Later during his three and a half years as a POW he was sent as a surgeon to look after POWs in outlying camps and because these prisoners were not allowed to be sent back to Changi for treatment he had to do everything on the spot as best he could. This even included the successful use of hypnosis in the absence of chloroform (2).

Of particular note to his future career was that in the camp they had a copy of Maingot's textbook of surgery (Maingot 1936). As a young trainee surgeon no doubt he spent a lot of time devouring everything in the book, but he recalls in his memoirs that he read with interest that skin allografts were accepted initially but later rejected after a couple of weeks, and allegedly decided then to investigate this phenomenon if he ever left Changi.

Woodruff is extremely reticent about his time in Changi even in his autobiography, in contrast to the accounts of other POWs such as Sir Edward (Weary) Dunlop and Sir Albert Coates. His reminiscences are very matter-of-fact accounts of his activities, with barely a mention of any interaction with his captors. Nevertheless although he says little, it is of interest that years later when he was visiting William Longmire's department at University of California, Los Angeles, a young scientist working in the department, Paul Terasaki, was asked to take him to dinner by his chief. Terasaki recalls how innocently he took him to a Japanese restaurant, not knowing of Woodruff's time as a Japanese POW. Woodruff politely suggested that he would prefer to eat elsewhere!

RETURN TO MELBOURNE

Woodruff returned to Melbourne in 1945, anxious to resume his surgical training. No doubt this was a very competitive arena, with many young budding surgeons returning from the war on top of the more recent graduates seeking a surgical post. However, he was fortunate to be appointed as a Surgical Associate to Albert Coates, who had just rejoined the staff of the Royal Melbourne Hospital. As this was an unpaid post he took a part-time lecturer post in the Department of Pathology, which provided a modest income.

In January 1946 he accepted an invitation to attend a meeting of the Australian Student Christian Movement, which he had been a member of and enjoyed as a student. The meeting was in Mittagong in New South Wales, where he met Hazel Ashby, a young science graduate from Adelaide. It was love at first sight and six months later they were married. She was to become a scientific colleague, the mother of their three children as well as a lifelong tennis and sailing partner.

SHEFFIELD

Michael was anxious to get to the UK as soon as possible to take the second part of his FRCS, and booked passages for himself and Hazel on a cargo passenger boat before he had any job to go to. Although he had been offered a travelling fellowship to Oxford for two years by the Australian Red Cross Society, he did not accept it because it was conditional on his returning to Australia at the end of the two years. Before he left he applied for the post of Tutor in Surgery at the University of Sheffield and while on the voyage received a cable to say that his application had been successful.

After his arrival in Sheffield he prepared for the FRCS exam, which he took in London in 1947 at the Royal College of Surgeons of England and was delighted to be informed that he had passed, in a strange ritual that continued for many years and will be familiar to all surgeons of that generation. By strange coincidence he had had tutorials from a surgeon, Colonel Julian Taylor, in the Changi POW camp, and in the clinical part of the exam Julian Taylor was his examiner, the only person he knew in the whole examination hall! Once he had his FRCS his clinical responsibilities back in Sheffield increased considerably and he received a much valued training in both emergency and elective general surgery.

Before Woodruff had left Australia he had decided to try to combine clinical practice and research, in other words to become what we call today an academic surgeon. There was no laboratory space in Professor Brockman's department of surgery in Sheffield but he was given space in Professor Green's laboratories in Pathology. Here he and Hazel began an extensive study of thyroid allografts in the anterior chamber of the eye with a particular interest in why allografts were not rejected in this immunologically privileged site. This work was communicated in due course to the Royal Society and published in the Philosophical Transactions (3). This has to be regarded as a promising start to his academic career in transplantation. Soon after arrival in Sheffield he arranged to visit Peter (later Sir Peter) Medawar (FRS 1949), who was then Professor of Zoology in Birmingham, to discuss aspects of tissue transplantation and rejection, because his research ambitions were now firmly directed down that road. As all who had met Medawar would affirm, this must have greatly reinforced his interest in his chosen field.

Of interest is that after 18 months in Sheffield he applied for a vacancy on the staff of the Royal Melbourne Hospital but was unsuccessful. One wonders what impact he would have had on surgery in Australia if he had been given the job.

ABERDEEN

However, soon after that a Senior Lecturer post and Honorary Consultant Surgical post at the University of Aberdeen and the Royal Infirmary was advertised, and as this department under Professor W. C. (Bill) Wilson provided laboratory space he decided to apply. It should be noted that neither he nor Hazel were quite sure where Aberdeen was and had to find it on a map before he went for interview. However, he was thrilled by what he saw before the interview and was delighted to be told that he was the successful appointee.

There were good laboratory facilities in Aberdeen and despite a heavy clinical load Professor Wilson gave him every encouragement to pursue his research work. Furthermore he was successful in obtaining support for his work from the MRC, which included the salary of a research assistant, a post that Hazel occupied for the first year till their first child was imminent. They continued the study of grafts in the anterior chamber of the eye but during a visit by Sir Macfarlane Burnet FRS and his wife, who in fact stayed with them, they undoubtedly discussed at length the classical book by Fenner and Burnet in which the hypothesis that the recognition of self occurred in the foetus in utero was presented (Burnet & Fenner 1949). After this visit he attempted to induce tolerance in rats by placing tiny skin allografts on the foetus in utero and challenging them several weeks after birth with a skin graft from the same donor. Alas,

Descendants of John Ashby

the technical aspects of these experiments proved too difficult, and of course shortly afterwards Billingham, Brent and Medawar were to publish their seminal paper on the induction of neonatal tolerance (Billingham et al. 1953). In Aberdeen he also began his work on antilymphocyte serum for immunosuppression, but this too was largely unsuccessful, although it was later to succeed in Edinburgh. However, he was able to make several observations on the mechanisms of action of this agent (4, 5). This work was combined with studies on the effect of cortisone, which he had brought back from the USA, on allograft survival.

In 1950 he spent four months in the USA, supported by a World Health Organisation (WHO) Travelling Fellowship. During this visit he took the opportunity to visit some of the surgical giants of the day such as W. Blalock, W. Longmire, F. Moore, E. Churchill, L. Dragstedt, J. Gibbon, W. Walters, W. Cole and C. Huggins, as well as their institutions. He came away with the realization that surgical research was a highly respected and successful field of endeavour in the USA, and undoubtedly this provided further fuel to his own ambitions, a not uncommon occurrence among visiting surgeons in the years after World War II. He also met and signed a contract with the publisher Charles C. Thomas to write a book entitled *The transplantation of tissues and organs*. In fact the book was not published till 1960, but what an extraordinary scholarly work it proved to be; it still is the most complete bibliography of tissue and organ transplantation up to the time of publication (26).

While in Aberdeen it had become known that in mice the rejection of a skin allograft was determined by red cell antigens and indeed later it was recognized that in rodents histocompatibility antigens were expressed on red cells as well as on white cells. He therefore availed himself of an opportunity to investigate this in humans when a colleague in the blood bank (Dr T. Allen) identified two unrelated individuals who were identical for all the red cell antigens known at the time. The two volunteers agreed to an exchange of skin grafts; however, the grafts were rejected promptly, in contrast to control autografts (7). It is of note that Woodruff suggested at that time that it would be logical to look for transplantation antigens on nucleated white cells. It was not till 1958 that Dausset described 'Mac', the first histocompatibility leucocyte antigen in humans (Dausset 1958).

In 1951 he was awarded a Hunterian Professorship of the Royal College of Surgeons of England; the title of his lecture was 'The transplantation of homologous tissue and its surgical application' (6). During his time in Aberdeen, Professor Wilson was encouraging him to apply for chairs in surgery and although shortlisted for the chairs of surgery at St Mary's in London and at St Andrews University he was unsuccessful. However, his application for the Chair of Surgery at the University of Otago, the only Medical School in New Zealand, was successful and in 1953 he and his family returned to the antipodes to take up residence in Dunedin.

NEW ZEALAND

His four years in Dunedin were very active at a research level and included continuing studies of tolerance in the rat to skin allografts by injection of leucocytes at birth, which proved relatively unsuccessful (9). He also attempted to induce tolerance to paternal antigens in the human by injecting infants at birth with leucocytes from their fathers, which also proved unsuccessful but fortunately did not produce graft-versus-host disease (GVHD) (10). Peter Medawar came to Dunedin as a visiting professor for a month in 1956 and told him about the unpublished work of Billingham and Brent (1957) describing GVHD, which in retrospect Woodruff was relieved not to have produced in those infants. During Medawar's visit they set up some collaborative experiments on tolerance induction in rats, which were completed and published after Medawar had left (12). Woodruff had also coined the term 'adaptation' to describe the phenomenon in which allografts become less susceptible to rejection with time.

On the clinical side apart from his general surgical responsibilities, Woodruff found himself responsible for the treatment of burns, there being no plastic surgeon in Dunedin, and established a frozen skin bank for temporary cover of the burn injury, no mean feat in those days. Although his time in New Zealand has to be regarded as very successful, Dunedin, with a population of about 100000, was really too small for a clinical medical school as well as being relatively isolated, and it was really for those reasons that when the two chairs of surgery in Edinburgh became vacant he decided to apply. He was appointed without interview to the Chair of Surgical Science (later changed at Woodruff's insistence to the University Chair of Surgery) at the University of Edinburgh in 1957. Undoubtedly his appointment to Edinburgh was a result of his very productive scientific time in Dunedin.

EDINBURGH

In Edinburgh Woodruff had excellent facilities and over the next almost 20 years till his retirement in 1976 his department was to be a major contributor to the science of transplantation. The university had allowed him to appoint two scientists in the department apart from clinical colleagues and this undoubtedly contributed to the scientific success of the research activities. The two scientists were Donald Michie and James Howard (FRS 1984), both to become distinguished scientists in their own right. As Professor of Surgery about 50% of his time was devoted to clinical work and teaching, which he felt was an important aspect of any academic surgeon's life if they were to maintain the respect of their clinical colleagues.

The MRC had agreed to establish a Research Group on Transplantation with Michael Woodruff as Honorary Director. The research activities of the group included the study of immunological tolerance, the immunosuppressive action of antilymphocyte serum and thoracic duct drainage, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia in mice and various aspects of the immune response to cancer in animals. The clinical research programme included the establishment of a renal transplant programme, and indeed the first successful kidney transplant in the UK between identical twins was performed by Woodruff in 1960 (15). Woodruff felt that if renal transplantation was to get off the ground in a conservative medical environment in Edinburgh the first transplant had to be successful, and he had waited till this opportunity arose. Between 1960 and 1976, 127 patients with end-stage renal failure were treated with a kidney transplant. Other interests included the establishment of vascular surgery in Edinburgh, the treatment of autoimmune haemolytic anaemia by immunosuppression and the role of immunotherapy in the treatment of cancer. The clinical transplant programme was enhanced by a large grant from the Nuffield Foundation to build the Nuffield Transplant Surgery Unit at the Western General Hospital in Edinburgh, soon to become known as Fort Woodruff because of the strict isolation protocols necessary in those days of enhanced susceptibility to infection in immunosuppressed patients.

During 1970 there was an outbreak of hepatitis B, a viral infection transmitted by blood contamination, in the dialysis and transplant unit; several patients and four staff died of fulminant hepatic failure. This was a devastating episode in Woodruff's life, which affected him gravely. The unit was closed for a time while the whole episode was reviewed and plans were made to prevent the transmission of hepatitis B in the future, but the decision to start again was not an easy one for him, and involved considerable courage and determination.

When Woodruff retired from the chair of surgery in 1976 he moved to the MRC Clinical and Population Cytogenetics Unit at the invitation of the Director, Professor H. J. Evans; supported by grants from the Nuffield Foundation, the Wellcome Trust and the MRC, he was to spend a productive 10 years studying aspects of the biology of cancer. Indeed during this period of posthumous research-as many of his colleagues described it-he was to write 25 scientific papers and two books, namely *The interaction of cancer and host: its therapeutic significance* (27) and *Host and cellular variation and adaptation in cancer* (28). He commented later on being amazed to find how much work he could do in the laboratory with no clinical or

administrative responsibilities.

Before and after his retirement he served as an adviser to the WHO and as a visiting professor in several universities, mostly in the USA and Australia. He also visited several research institutes, usually for a month or two, where inevitably he became involved in collaborative experiments. For example, in the South African Institute of Medical Research in Johannesburg he established the technique of renal transplantation in vervet monkeys and baboons, which was later put to very good effect by a young surgeon Bert (later Professor) Myburgh, and at the Walter and Elisa Hall Institute in Melbourne he began studies with Noel Warner of an immunopotentiating agent in transplanted tumours in athymic mice. He was elected President of the Transplantation Society in 1972 and presided over the international congress in Jerusalem in 1974 with great aplomb. As a member of the council of the Royal Society and its Vice-president in 1978-79 he visited China under the Scientific Exchange agreement between the Royal Society and the Chinese Academy. The trip started off disastrously because he was not expected till the following month and they wanted to send him home! However, he happened to mention that he was a Vice-president of the Royal Society and all doors were opened. Finally he and his wife joined Lord Todd, the President of the Royal Society, and his wife, who had just arrived on an official visit and graciously accepted the Woodruffs in their party.

SCIENTIFIC CONTRIBUTIONS

Woodruff's first publication appeared in the Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery in 1940, and was a scholarly report of a well-planned clinical experiment describing the diagnosis of vitamin A and D deficiency and its management in patients with obstructive jaundice (1). Certainly this work was of a standard that suggested that his future career might lie in academic surgery. Interestingly, his co-author was Douglas (Pansy) Wright, later to become a distinguished Professor of Physiology and Chancellor of the University of Melbourne. As mentioned above, Woodruff had been responsible for nutrition, or perhaps better described as lack of nutrition, in Changi. After the war he submitted a report to the Director General of Medical Services on deficiency diseases in Australian POWs in Singapore. A copy was sent to Sir Edward Mellanby FRS, Secretary of the MRC, who suggested that it be combined with a report of deficiency diseases in civilian internees in Hong Kong by Dr Dean Smith. This combined report was published as an MRC Special Report in 1951, Deficiency diseases in Japanese prison camps, and was regarded as a major contribution in this area at the time (25).

By this time he was in Sheffield and had embarked on an academic surgical career with his major research activity directed at transplantation biology. His first major experiment in this area was begun in Sheffield and continued in Aberdeen with his wife, Hazel; it was reported to the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society in 1950 (3) and was an extensive study of the transplantation of thyroid and spleen autografts and homografts (now known as allografts) in the anterior chamber of the eye and subcutaneously in the guinea-pig. In this paper the privileged state of the anterior chamber of the eye was confirmed and the term 'adaptation' was first used to describe the resistance to rejection of an established allograft in certain situations, a phenomenon still of considerable interest today. It is interesting to note in this report that he saw transplantation of tissues to 'be of great clinical importance, especially in endocrinology', but no mention is made of organ transplantation even though pioneer attempts at kidney transplantation were taking place in Paris and Boston. Indeed, in his Hunterian lecture delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England in 1952 he stated that 'At present, therefore, homotransplantation of a kidney in humans would seem likely to prove futile and possibly disastrous', which at the time was a reasonable assessment of the situation (6). This probably explains why after moving to Edinburgh he did not perform a kidney transplant till an identical twin recipient with renal failure presented.

He continued his studies on the induction of lymphopenia in rats both by an antilymphocyte serum (ALS) and thoracic duct drainage, the latter being a technical tour de force. Both these agents proved to be powerful immunosuppressive modalities, and this work was of pioneering significance in the field of transplantation (20). In fact his contributions to the mechanisms of action of ALSs were enormous over many years. Medawar, who was to enter this field later, is said by Brent (1997) to have often been regarded as the 'high priest' of ALS, but Brent feels that this accolade rightly belonged to Woodruff. Since then the use of ALS and other antilymphocyte biological agents have become a part of routine clinical immunosuppression in organ transplantation. Some years later Woodruff persuaded the Wellcome Foundation to produce an ALS for clinical use, but in a multicentre study in the UK funded by the MRC of its immunosuppressive activity in renal transplantation it proved relatively ineffective, presumably because it had been raised using lymphoblasts as the source of antigen and had little activity against T cells.

Prompted by the prediction of Burnet and Fenner that exposure of a foetus in utero to a foreign antigen would result in the subsequent recognition of that antigen as self, and no doubt after discussions with Burnet on the occasion of his visit to Aberdeen, Woodruff attempted to produce tolerance in rats by placing skin grafts on foetuses in utero, but the procedure was not tolerated by the experimental animals. However, after the later seminal publication of Billingham et al. (1953) showing that the injection of a cell suspension in utero would produce tolerance to subsequent skin grafts from the donor of the cell suspension in a mouse model, Woodruff repeated his earlier experiments in the rat with splenic tissue and was able to induce tolerance to later donor skin grafts (8, 9, 11). It is a pity that he chose such a technically demanding model in the first instance.

He remained forever fascinated with the concept of tolerance induction, and after his observation that in rats the injection of a cell suspension could produce tolerance for as long as two weeks after birth he injected two male infants with leucocytes from their father at birth and then challenged them with a skin graft from the fathers at six months of age. Both grafts took and remained perfectly healthy for four weeks before beginning to shrink in size, suggesting that a degree of tolerance might have been produced. He then became aware of the as yet unpublished work of Brent and Billingham describing the phenomenon of GVHD in mice, and no doubt recalled his earlier rat work in which substantial numbers of rats injected with donor splenic tissue lost weight and died before they could be challenged with a skin graft, and so did no further experiments of this nature. Fortunately neither infant showed any evidence of GVHD, presumably because the cells had been injected intramuscularly rather than intravenously. Later he was to define GVHD or runt disease in the rat by the injection of thoracic duct lymphocytes at birth (14). A little later he was to switch his efforts in tolerance induction to adult animals, using a combination of irradiation and cytotoxic drugs to achieve a degree of immunological immaturity before exposure to donor antigen, a strategy that was successful (16, 17).

Another experiment on humans allowed him to confirm the observations of Owen (1945) and Billingham et al. (1952) and later Medawar describing the chimaeric state of dizygotic cattle twins, which allowed skin allografts to be successfully exchanged between the twins, when he had the opportunity of exchanging skin grafts between dizygotic human twins who were chimaeric for red cell antigens (13). Both grafts took and certainly the female twin was tolerant of her brother's skin although the picture was not so clear in the reverse direction. Over many years he also studied the effect of steroids on tolerance induction and on graft survival in rats, this being the only drug then available with apparently modest immunosuppressive activities.

On the clinical side he established a major renal transplant unit at Edinburgh, and indeed the first successful renal transplant in the UK was performed between identical twins in 1960. The unit was one of the world's pioneering units in the field as the surgical techniques and immunosuppressive protocols evolved. Indeed, Tom Starzl points out that the technique of extravesical

Descendants of John Ashby

ureteroneocystostomy by which the transplanted ureter is implanted in the bladder, generally credited to Lich, was in fact devised by Woodruff. The first custom-designed transplant unit was built for his requirements in Edinburgh at the Western Infirmary (23). The basis of the design was to provide isolation of the transplant patients, including an enclosed communication with radiotherapy, with strict barrier nursing protocols for all staff, because infection was the major cause of death in these heavily immunosuppressed patients in the early days of transplantation. As time has moved on and less immunosuppression is used, these precautions are no longer necessary. The experience of the transplant unit was reported regularly in the clinical literature, culminating in a total review of the Edinburgh experience during his last year in office (24). Another clinical interest was peripheral vascular surgery, and he was instrumental in establishing this other relatively new specialty in Edinburgh.

After his retirement in 1976 he spent 10 years engaged in full-time research in cancer, because, in common with many transplant biologists, he had always had an interest in tumour immunology, and indeed some of his earlier publications dealt with approaches to the immunology of cancer and the immunotherapy of tumours with the use of *Corynebacterium parvum* (18, 19, 21, 22). During this time he published 25 papers, and also two books (27, 28) that summarized the work and concepts described in those papers. In the second book he describes the heterogeneity of the cell population making up a tumour, and proposes that this could explain the current difficulties in treating cancer, an important concept.

AWARDS

Woodruff received several awards during his career, including the Lister Medal and the Transplantation Society Medal (figure 2), and gave many named lectures around the world. In 1968 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society and in 1969 he was knighted by the Queen for services to medicine (figure 3). He was made an Honorary Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, the American Surgical Association and the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. He also served on several editorial Boards and on a number of WHO committees over several years.

OTHER INTERESTS

He and his wife remained keen tennis players almost up till his death and no doubt the tennis court in their home 'Bield' in Edinburgh ensured regular tennis for one and all. But also in Edinburgh he became a very keen sailor, joining the Royal Forth Yacht Club, and soon cruising and racing became a continuing passion. For several years the family would tow a 26 foot sloop (Therapist I) on an old army truck from Edinburgh to the Mediterranean each summer, but eventually he bought a larger boat (Therapist II) and over two summers sailed it from Edinburgh to Toulon, where it remained for regular holidays in the Mediterranean. As an undergraduate Michael had had a major interest in rowing, and to a lesser extent in hockey. Music was another pleasure and although he had been the college organist at Queen's College as an undergraduate he did not play the organ very much thereafter; he did learn to play the piano, but not as well as he played the organ. Mathematics, and especially number theory, continued to fascinate him throughout his life and he does mention that he tried intermittently to find a general proof of Fermat's last theorem but without success, although finding it great fun.

His family were always an important part of his life. His wife, Hazel, was an early colleague as mentioned above, and a lifelong tennis and sailing partner. Geoffrey, his eldest son, graduated in medicine from University College London and became a consultant ophthalmologist at Leicester. Keith, the second son, read civil engineering at Sheffield University and now lives and practises in Tasmania. Margaret, the third child, who was born in Dunedin, took an Honours BSc in botany at Sheffield University. Obviously Sheffield University had made a favourable impression on the Woodruffs during their time there!

WOODRUFF THE MAN

Michael Woodruff was a commanding presence in any gathering. It has to be said that he was not a particularly good lecturer because he had a rather ponderous delivery with a tendency to mumble, but he did have a great turn of phrase and a rather wicked sense of humour. Tom Starzl recalls that when Woodruff had just retired from clinical practice at the age of 65 years and at a meeting he (Starzl) was suggesting to Sir Roy Calne FRS and Michael Woodruff that they had arrived at just the right time in transplantation, Woodruff remarked that Roy and Tom 'might really have amounted to something if they had not been so preoccupied with surgery!' Starzl regarded this as a vintage Woodruff endearment.

He was a pioneer in transplantation both clinically and scientifically, and followed in the steps of Lister as a true surgeon scientist. What is surprising is that he was not successful in producing many surgeons in his own mould, despite the intellectual talent that was entering surgery and especially transplantation in the 1960s. However, his influence in transplantation at all levels was enormous.

Although he left Melbourne in 1946 never to return, except as a visitor, he never forgot his Australian roots, and Gus Nossal FRS recalls that his home in Edinburgh was a veritable Mecca for Australian visitors. However, many countries can claim a bit of this remarkable man, apart from Australia: namely, New Zealand, England and Scotland.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I obtained considerable information from Michael Woodruff's autobiography, *Nothing venture nothing win*, published in 1996 by the Scottish Academic Press (Edinburgh) as well as from his scientific publications. I was also glad to have known him quite well professionally and I am also most grateful to the following who wrote to me of their recollections of Woodruff: Tom Starzl, Sir Roy Calne FRS, Sir Gus Nossal FRS, David Hamilton, Paul Terasaki, Bernard Nolan, Leslie Brent and Gordon Clunie. The frontispiece photograph was taken in 1968 by Godfrey Argent, and is reproduced with permission.

The Royal Society

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRS FRCS.
- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.

11-Keith Sterry Addison Woodruff

11-Geoffrey H. A. Woodruff

Descendants of John Ashby

11-Margaret Woodruff

10-Enid Lucy Ashby

Enid married **Thorburn Stirling Brailsford Robertson**,¹⁶⁷ son of **Thorburn Brailsford Robertson** and **Jane Winifred Stirling**, on 22 May 1948. Thorburn was born on 11 Jun 1925 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 29 Aug 1966 in Hindmarsh, South Australia at age 41. They had four children: **Helen Jane Thornburn**, **David Edward**, **Beth Mary**, and **Anne Stirling**.

11-Dr. Helen Jane Thornburn Robertson

11-David Edward Robertson

11-Beth Mary Robertson

11-Anne Stirling Robertson

10-**Eric Ivan Ashby**¹⁶⁷ was born on 7 Oct 1928 in Torquay Private Hospital, Esmond St, Unley, South Australia and died on 16 Nov 2004 in Mount Alma, Inman Valley, South Australia at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OAM.

Eric married **Phyllis May Roads**, daughter of **Wilfred Frank Roads** and **Myrtle Jane Millard**. They had four children: **Christine Edith**, **Alison Lorna**, **Edwin Cleve**, and **Ivan Keith**.

11-Christine Edith Ashby

Christine married **Trevor George Prior**, son of **William Prior** and **Caroline "Carrie" Beatrice Ridley**. They had two children: **Hollie May** and **Simon Roads**.

12-Hollie May Prior

12-Simon Roads Prior

11-Alison Lorna Ashby

11-Edwin Cleve Ashby

Edwin married **Liz**.

11-Ivan Keith Ashby¹⁶⁷ died in 1958.

10-Alison Beth Ashby

Arthur next married **Elizabeth Savage**.¹⁶⁷ Elizabeth was born in 1895 and died on 27 Dec 1986 at age 91.

9-Gwyneth Sterry Ashby was born on 15 Aug 1898 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 22 Jan 1900 at age 1.

9-Alison Marjorie Ashby¹⁵¹ was born on 7 Feb 1901 in Adelaide, South Australia, died on 12 Aug 1987 in Victor Harbor at age 86, and was buried in FBG Inman Valley.

General Notes: Alison Marjorie Ashby (1901-1987), botanical artist and plant collector, was born on 7 February 1901 in North Adelaide, youngest of four children of Edwin Ashby, a land agent from England, and his South Australian-born wife Esther Maria, née Coleman. In 1902 the family moved to Blackwood in the Adelaide foothills and, amid largely uncleared scrub, Edwin Ashby established Wittunga farm. Constrained by shyness and a severe stutter, Alison received most of her education at home. She shared her father's passion for native plants, and as a child vowed to paint every Australian wildflower. Gaining brief but valuable tuition from the artist Rosa Fiveash, she painted specimens from the surrounding bush in watercolours and on china. Later her activities were restricted by family responsibilities, including caring for her bedridden mother.

From about 1944, after both her parents had died, Ashby began to seek plants further afield. Besides painting, she collected cuttings and seeds for propagation at Wittunga or by fellow members of the South Australian Society for Growing Australian Plants, referring to plants which had never been cultivated before as her grandchildren. She also pressed thousands of specimens for the State herbaria in Perth and Adelaide. Her meticulous annotations demonstrated her powers of observation and knowledge of the flora. Two species--*Acacia ashbyae* and *Solanum ashbyae*--were named

Descendants of John Ashby

after her.

In 1957 Ashby transferred her portion of Wittunga to the National Trust of South Australia, of which she had been elected (1956) a founding council member. She wanted the 80-acre (32 ha) reserve, which was named Watiparinga, 're-clothed in Australian trees and shrubs' for the enjoyment of the public. Assisted by friends from SGAP and other organisations, she made it one of several planting projects. She had progressively lodged her completed watercolours with the South Australian Museum, and in 1958 nine paintings were reproduced as postcards, the beginning of a series that eventually included 240 of her 1500 paintings and led to widespread appreciation of her skills as a botanical artist. She was appointed MBE in 1960, and was awarded the Australian natural history medallion by the Field Naturalists' Club of Victoria in 1975.

Although suffering from hypothyroidism Miss Ashby travelled widely: every spring from 1963 to 1977 she drove alone to Western Australia, dividing her time between the Geraldton and Albany areas; each summer she went to the Australian Alps. She moved in 1972 from Wittunga to a home unit at Victor Harbor, a short drive from her nephew's farm, Mount Alma, near Inman Valley. In her eighties and walking with the aid of two sticks, she would work on 'Sandy Reserve', an area of partially cleared scrub on Mount Alma set aside for her plantings, and enjoy the 'bush air', which she believed had special therapeutic powers. She died on 12 August 1987 at Victor Harbor. A lifelong member of the Society of Friends, she was buried with a simple Quaker ceremony in the Inman Valley cemetery. The paintings which she had given to the museum are now held by the State Herbarium, South Australia.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Botanical Artist and Plant collector.
- She was Quaker.

8-Augusta Louisa Ashby was born on 30 Apr 1863 in Pleystowe, Capel, Surrey and died on 5 Jan 1940 in Guildford, Surrey at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1877-Dec 1879 in York, Yorkshire.
- She had a residence in "Krakenholm", St. Catherine's, Guildford, Surrey.

8-Joseph Sterry Ashby^{3,52,168} was born on 3 Feb 1865 in Pleystowe, Capel, Surrey and died on 27 Sep 1949 in "Wealdove", Guildown Road, Guildford, Surrey at age 84.

General Notes: Ashby.-On 27th September, 1949, after an accident at Guildford, Joseph Sterry Ashby (1879-81), aged 84 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1878-1881 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Tea Dealer.

8-Ethel Mary Ashby was born on 24 Jul 1867 in Pleystowe, Capel, Surrey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1881-Jun 1883 in York, Yorkshire.

8-Edith Evelyn Ashby was born on 4 Nov 1869.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1884-Jun 1887 in York, Yorkshire.

8-Lucy Ellen Ashby was born on 9 Feb 1871 and died on 11 Sep 1871.

7-Walter Ashby^{65,110} was born on 5 Sep 1834 in Staines, Middlesex and died before 1893.

Walter married **Caroline Brown**^{65,110} in 1872. Caroline was born in 1844. They had five children: **Louisa Maud, Hilda May, Caroline Winifred, Walter Sidney, and Mary Ruth.**

8-Louisa Maud Ashby^{110,169} was born in 1873 in Staines, Middlesex.

Descendants of John Ashby

Louisa married **Ernest Carr**,^{110,169} son of **Thomas William Carr**^{169,170} and **Elizabeth Shipp Kitching**,^{169,170} in 1895 in Reigate, Surrey. Ernest was born in 1868 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died in 1939 in 1953 Also Given. at age 71. They had eight children: **Margaret Joyce, Walter Raymond, Kathleen Rosalind, Austin Ashby, Ernestine Maud, Freda Caroline, May Elizabeth, and Winifred Ursula.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Wellington, Shropshire.

9-**Margaret Joyce Carr** was born in 1896 in Stanwix, Carlisle, Cumbria.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1912-Jul 1914 in York, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Dr. A. C. Irvine.**

9-**Walter Raymond Carr** was born in 1898 in Stanwix, Carlisle, Cumbria.

9-**Kathleen Rosalind Carr** was born on 23 Nov 1899 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died on 28 Mar 2001 in Freegrove Rest Home, Milford Road, Pennington, Lymington, Hampshire at age 101.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1913-Apr 1917 in York, Yorkshire.

Kathleen married **Rev. William Arthur Pitt-Pitts**,¹² son of **William Edward Pitt-Pitts**¹² and **Mary Letitia Thomas**,¹² on 31 May 1922 in Namirembe, Kampala, Uganda. William was born on 17 Jul 1890 in Beckenham, Kent, died on 22 Mar 1940 in Nairobi, Kenya at age 49, and was buried in Forest Road Cemetery, Nairobi, Kenya. They had four children: **William Howard Dilworth, Margaret Elizabeth, Brian John, and Derek Raymond.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clerk In Holy Orders. Church Missionary Society in Africa.

10-**William Howard Dilworth Pitt-Pitts** was born on 16 Jun 1923 in Namirembe, Kampala, Uganda, died on 24 Sep 1942 in Drowned at Sea. Greenland-Iceland waters. Sinking of H.M.S. Somali. at age 19, and was buried in Listed on the Portsmouth Naval Memorial.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He is also shown on his father's memorial, Forest Road Cemetery, Nairobi, Kenya.

10-**Margaret Elizabeth Pitt-Pitts** was born on 9 Aug 1926 in Nairobi, Kenya, died on 29 Apr 1981 at age 54, and was buried on 9 May 1981 in Boldre Churchyard, Boldre, Hampshire.

10-**Brian John Pitt-Pitts**

10-**Derek Raymond Pitt-Pitts** was born on 15 Mar 1930 in Boscombe, Bournemouth, Dorset and died in Jun 1996 in New Forest, Hampshire at age 66.

Derek married **Jane L. Mackenzie.** They had two children: **James** and **Lucy Ann.**

11-**James Pitt-Pitts**

11-**Lucy Ann Pitt-Pitts**

9-**Austin Ashby Carr** was born in 1901 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died in 1901 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

9-**Ernestine Maud Carr** was born in 1902 in Stanwix, Carlisle, Cumbria.

9-**Freda Caroline Carr** was born in 1905 in Wetheral, Carlisle, Cumbria and died in 1917 in Carlisle, Cumbria at age 12.

Descendants of John Ashby

9-May Elizabeth Carr

9-Winifred Ursula Carr

8-Hilda May Ashby¹¹⁰ was born in 1874.

8-Caroline Winifred Ashby^{65,110} was born on 30 Nov 1876, died on 12 Sep 1966 in Hong Kong, China at age 89, and was buried in Happy Valley Cemetery, Hong Kong, China.

General Notes: Winifred Ashby/ Beloved Wife of Harry Lechmere Clift/30th Nov 1876-12th Sept. 1966/ She was " A servant of the church and a succourer of many Romans 16.1.2. She. Together with her husband." Founded Emmanuel Church. For the glory of God. *Grave Inscription*

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Her name was put down for the Mount School but didn't attend. In 1893.
- She was not a Quaker.
- She worked as a Medical Missionary to China.

Caroline married **Dr. Henry Lechmere Clift**¹¹⁰ in 1911. Henry was born on 6 Apr 1876 in Chickmoogloor, Madras, India, died on 26 May 1949 in Hong Kong, China at age 73, and was buried in Happy Valley Cemetery, Hong Kong, China.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscellaneous: <http://hkmd1841-1941.blogspot.co.uk/2013/07/dr-harry-lechmere-clift-1923-d1949-hk.html>.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Medical Missionary to China.

8-Walter Sidney Ashby¹¹⁰ was born in 1878.

General Notes: Anne and Walter emigrated to Canada. Margaret, their daughter was adopted.

Walter married **Anne Renton**. They had one daughter: **Margaret Joan Bringham**.

9-Margaret Joan Bringham Ashby

8-Mary Ruth Ashby¹¹⁰ was born in 1881.

7-Augusta Catherine Ashby was born on 29 Mar 1836 in Staines, Middlesex.

Augusta married **Dr. Albert Curtis**, son of **Frederick Curtis** and **Caroline Curtis**, in 1867. Albert was born on 8 Dec 1835 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 29 Dec 1899 in Thanet House, Staines, Middlesex at age 64. They had five children: **Albert Charles**, **Alice Augusta**, **Caroline Lucy**, **Frederick**, and **Edith**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician and Medical Officer of Health for Staines in Staines, Middlesex.
- He had a residence in Thanet House, Staines, Middlesex.

8-Capt. Albert Charles Curtis^{52,171} was born in 1867 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 6 May 1944 in Bovey Tracey, Devon at age 77.

General Notes: Curtis.-On 6th May, at Bovey Tracey, Devon, Albert Charles Curtis (1881-85), aged 76 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1881-1885 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Bovey Tracey, Devon.

Descendants of John Ashby

- He worked as a Bookseller and Author.

Albert married **Evaline Wood**⁵² in 1893. Evaline died in 1931.

Albert next married **Edith A. Bartlett**.

8-**Alice Augusta Curtis**^{52,79} was born on 26 Aug 1869 in Staines, Middlesex.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1884-Jun 1886 in York, Yorkshire.

Alice married **Frederick Richard Marsh**,^{52,79,153,172} son of **Bedford Marsh**¹⁷³ and **Hannah Maria Hills**, on 10 Sep 1890 in FMH Westminster. Frederick was born on 6 Nov 1865 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey and died in 1948 at age 83. They had four children: **Alice Dorothy**, **Joyce Marguerite**, **Mary Curtis**, and **Margaret Bedford**.

General Notes: FREDERICK R. MARSH (1881-82) writes that he joined up as soon as the war broke out, served two years in the 6th Batt. Surrey Regiment as a private, and is now Staff Sergeant in the A.S.C. *Bootham magazine - December 1918*

Marsh.— In 1948, Frederick Richard Marsh (1881-82), aged 83 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1881-1882 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a soldier of the 6th Battalion, Surrey Regiment in 1914-1916.
- He worked as a Staff-sergeant of the ASC in 1918.

9-**Alice Dorothy Marsh** was born on 29 Aug 1891.

9-**Joyce Marguerite Marsh**⁷⁹ was born on 13 Aug 1893.

General Notes: MARSH.-On the 25th May, 1904, at Kingston Hill, Alice A.. Curtis, wife of Frederick R. Marsh (1881-2), a daughter.

9-**Mary Curtis Marsh** was born in 1903 and was christened on 17 Apr 1903 in St. Luke's, Kingston, Surrey.

Mary married **Christopher Rohere Webb**. They had one son: **John Christopher**.

10-**John Christopher Webb**

John married **Frances Christian Howard**, daughter of **Henry Weston Howard** and **Christian Alice Eugenie Askwith**. They had two children: **Margaret Alice** and **Caroline**.

11-**Margaret Alice Webb**

11-**Caroline Webb**

9-**Margaret Bedford Marsh** was born on 25 May 1904 in Kingston Hill, Surrey.

Margaret married **Hugh Francis Dudley Stuart**. Hugh was born on 24 Sep 1904 and died in 1980 in Surrey at age 76. They had two children: **Francis** and **James Francis Dudley**.

10-**Francis Stuart** was born in 1945 in Surrey and died in 1945 in Surrey.

10-**James Francis Dudley Stuart** was born on 4 Oct 1947 in Surrey and died in 1981 in Surrey at age 34.

8-**Caroline Lucy Curtis** was born in 1872 in Staines, Middlesex.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1884-Dec 1887 in York, Yorkshire.

Descendants of John Ashby

8-**Dr. Frederick Curtis**^{52,174,175,176,177} was born in 1873 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 11 Feb 1966 in Crowborough, Sussex. In a nursing home. at age 93.

General Notes: CURTIS.-On 11th February, 1966, in a Nursing Home at Crowborough, Sussex, Frederick Curtis (1884-89), O.B.E., F.R.C.S., aged 93 years.

Frederick Curtis was born in 1873, the son of Albert Curtis MRCS 1857, a general practitioner at Staines, Middlesex, and grandson of Frederick Curtis MRCS 1832, who had practised there previously. He was brought up a Quaker and educated at Bootham, York. His family had a long tradition in medicine for his was the seventh successive generation of medical men, earlier generations having engaged in general practice at Alton, Hampshire.

He studied medicine at Guy's Hospital, but interrupted this work to pursue his other interests of ornithology and botany, inherited perhaps from his distinguished ancestor William Curtis, the botanist and founder of the Botanical Magazine. In 1897 he joined an expedition to Navaya Zemlya in the Arctic in search of the breeding ground of the little stint and other rare birds, but it failed to achieve its objective; the little stint was later found breeding 100 miles to the east. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society as a result of this journey and was a Member of the Ornithological Union. He later declined an invitation to join Captain Scott's last expedition to the Antarctic.

He resumed his studies at Guy's, qualifying MRCS, LRCP in 1901, and held the junior appointments of assistant house surgeon, house surgeon, obstetric resident and assistant demonstrator in anatomy at Guy's and clinical assistant at the Throat Hospital, Golden Square. He obtained his FRCS in 1902, married, and joined the practice of W A Berridge, MRCS 1876, at Redhill. There he established himself as an able general surgeon and general practitioner. He came to Redhill when professional jealousy and intrigue were at a peak, and by his quiet and friendly personality dispelled much of an undesirable atmosphere.

He was appointed to the Reigate and Redhill Cottage Hospital as an honorary medical officer in 1904, was appointed to the Board of Management in 1907 and, when policy changed, was elected medical representative to the Board in 1932. He became senior surgeon in the same year and chairman of the Medical Staff Committee. His partner, W A Berridge, retired in 1914; and he had another partner, Francis Gayner MRCS 1905, who joined him in 1908.

During the first world war he volunteered for military service with the RAMC at its outbreak, but was refused and was requested to continue at Redhill. He worked at nine war hospitals and convalescent homes including that at Reigate and Redhill Hospital, then no longer a "Cottage" Hospital; huge numbers of battle casualties from France were distributed in the area after disembarkation at Newhaven. He continued to conduct general practice and took his share in caring for the patients of two colleagues absent with the Army. His partner was frequently ill, and at intervals Curtis cared for the inmates of a large orphanage for children of depressed gentle-folk, St Ann's School. When this closed as an orphanage it was filled with troops, which engaged him in further surgical work at the Reigate and Redhill Hospital. He was awarded the OBE in 1919 in recognition of his services.

After the war he was responsible in cooperation with his colleagues for enlarging the Reigate and Redhill Hospital into a small general hospital, renamed the East Surrey Hospital. For many years he was consultant surgeon to the Royal Earlswood Hospital for Mental Defectives, and was obstetric consultant to the Borough of Reigate before the days of specialists in the subject in country towns. He retired from hospital practice in 1934 but continued as senior partner to build his general practice, so that when the second world war broke out it was a partnership of five. Two partners were immediately called to their Volunteer Reserves and he carried on throughout the war in general practice, retiring in late 1945 at the age of 72. He moved to the edge of Ashdown Forest, even then following up an aspect of cancer research and indulging his pursuits of natural history and gardening.

He died on 11 February 1966 at the age of 94 after a short period of incapacity; his wife died soon after him aged 92. They were survived by three daughters and their son Frederick John Curtis who continued the practice since his father's retirement.

Author:

Royal College of Surgeons of England

Sources:

Brit med J 1966, 1, 680-681 by F J Curtis MRCS
information from Lawrence Dulake FRCS

Rights:

Copyright (c) The Royal College of Surgeons of England

Publication Date:

30 October 2014

Collection:

Plarr's Lives of the Fellows

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE FRCS LRCP FRGS FRHS MBOU.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1884-1889 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Surgeon and Physician in Alton, Hampshire.

Frederick married **Edith Margaret Green**,^{52,143,174,175,176,178} daughter of **Frederick Green**^{143,178} and **Maria Heath Curtis**,^{143,178} on 2 Apr 1903 in FMH Alton, Hampshire. Edith was born on 8 Mar 1874 in Wandsworth Common, London and died in 1966 at age 92. They had four children: **Margaret Rosamund**, **Olive Muriel**, **Frederick John**, and **Sylvia Lucy**.

Marriage Notes: CURTIS-GREEN.-On the 2nd April, 1903, at Alton, Hants. , Frederick Curtis, F.R.C.S. (1884-90), formerly of Staines, but now of Redhill, to Edith Margaret Green, of Alton.

Descendants of John Ashby

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Artist and Sculptress in 7 Rossetti Studios, Chelsea, London.
- She had a residence in 1911 in Alton House, Redhill, Surrey.

9-**Margaret Rosamund Curtis**¹⁴³ was born in 1904.

9-**Olive Muriel Curtis**^{143,175} was born on 20 Apr 1906 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey.

General Notes: CURTIS.-On the 20th April, 1906, at Redhill, E. Margaret , wife of Frederick Curtis (1884-9), a daughter.

Olive married **Philip Montague Lloyd**,¹⁴³ son of **Ernest Sampson Lloyd**¹² and **Mary Young**,¹² on 27 Jan 1934 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey. Philip was born on 30 Jul 1902 in Bangalore, Madras, India and died in 1971 at age 69. They had two children: **Jennifer Mary** and **Philip Selby**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough College.

10-**Jennifer Mary Lloyd**

Jennifer married **Ian Mansfield Stuart**,^{143,179} son of **Eric Mansfield Stuart** and **Phyllis Audrey Smith**, on 27 Apr 1957 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire. Ian was born on 10 Feb 1929 in Wordsley, Worcestershire and died on 6 Mar 2007 at age 78. They had two children: **Peter James Mansfield** and **Annabel Margaret**.

11-**Peter James Mansfield Stuart**

Peter married **Sally Hines-Wragg**. They had two children: **William Mansfield** and **Emily Jane**.

12-**William Mansfield Stuart**

12-**Emily Jane Stuart**

11-**Annabel Margaret Stuart**

Annabel married **Stephan Hamilton-Jones**.

Annabel next married **David William Doolittle**. They had two children: **Stuart William** and **Stephanie Kate**.

12-**Stuart William Doolittle**

12-**Stephanie Kate Doolittle**

Jennifer next married **William Tweddell**.

10-**Philip Selby Lloyd**¹⁴³ was born on 24 Aug 1937 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire and died on 11 Aug 1975 in France. (Swimming Accident) at age 37.

Philip married **Sheila Megaw**, daughter of **Sir John Megaw**. They had two children: **Ruth Virginia** and **Bridget**.

11-**Ruth Virginia Lloyd**

Ruth married **Andrew Faulconbridge**.

Ruth next married **Nabil Salama**. They had one son: **Alexander**.

12-**Alexander Salama**

11-**Bridget Lloyd**

Bridget married **Victor Lousa**. They had two children: **Olivia** and **Sam**.

Descendants of John Ashby

12-**Olivia Lousa**

12-**Sam Lousa**

9-**Dr. Frederick John Curtis**^{52,143,176} was born on 31 Jan 1908 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey and died in 1981 in Surrey at age 73.

General Notes: CURTIS.-On the 31st January, 1908, at Redhill, Margaret , wife of Frederick Curtis, F.R.C.S. (1884-7), a son.

9-**Sylvia Lucy Curtis**¹⁴³ was born in 1911.

8-**Edith Curtis** was born in 1874 in Staines, Middlesex.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1888-Dec 1890 in York, Yorkshire.

Edith married **William Stevenson**.

7-**Lucas Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1837 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1841 at age 4.

7-**Lucy Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1839 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1842 at age 3.

7-**Ellen Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1840 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 1 Feb 1933 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 93.

Ellen married **John Sterry**,¹¹⁰ son of **Joseph Sterry**^{7,37,57,138} and **Margaret Brown**,^{7,57,64} on 9 Dec 1880. John was born on 4 Mar 1842 in High Street, Southwark, London and died on 6 May 1924 in Blackwood, South Australia at age 82.

7-**Sophia Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1842 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1900 at age 58.

6-**Rachel Ashby**^{3,110,138} was born in 1796 and died on 15 Mar 1880 in Horsham, West Sussex at age 84.

Rachel married **Charles Saunders**,^{3,9,110,138} son of **Thomas Saunders**³ and **Elizabeth Crowley**,³ in 1818. Charles was born on 11 Apr 1791 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire and died on 28 Jul 1881 in Horsham, West Sussex at age 90. They had seven children: **Fredoric, Edward, Devin, Harriet, Arthur, (No Given Name), and Ellen**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Heathrow.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a Brewer in Cobham, Surrey.

7-**Fredoric Saunders**³ was born on 7 Jul 1821 in Middlesex.

7-**Edward Saunders**^{3,17} was born on 6 May 1823 in Middlesex and died on 28 Feb 1909 in Teddington, London at age 85.

7-**Devin Saunders**³ was born on 21 Feb 1825 in Middlesex.

7-**Harriet Saunders**^{3,180} was born on 19 Dec 1826 in Surrey and died on 15 Aug 1908 in Boscombe, Bournemouth, Dorset at age 81.

7-**Arthur Saunders**^{3,135} was born on 17 Mar 1829 in Surrey and died on 27 Nov 1917 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, USA at age 88.

7-**Saunders**³ died in Died in Infancy.

7-**Ellen Saunders**^{3,181} was born on 27 Jun 1832 in Surrey and died on 8 Oct 1900 in Alton, Hampshire at age 68.

Ellen married **Frederick Crowley**,^{3,132,181} son of **Abraham Crowley**^{3,60,131,132} and **Charlotte Curtis**,^{3,60} in 1870. Frederick was born on 9 Jul 1825 in Alton, Hampshire and died on 26 Feb 1910 in Alton,

Descendants of John Ashby

Hampshire at age 84.

General Notes: Frederick Crowley, 84 26 2mo. 1910 Alton, Hampshire. An Elder. Frederick Crowleys the last surviving son of Abraham Crowley, was born at Alton, in Hampshire, nearly eighty-five years ago. His whole life was passed in his native town, of which he was a highly esteemed and honoured citizen, and in whose affairs he took, for many years, a conspicuous and useful part. Elected a member of the Alton Local Board in 1865, and serving for twenty-seven years as its chairman, he remained on it until, in '1894, it was merged in the Urban District Council. He was then elected Chairman of the new body, and continued a member of it until his retirement six years ago. During this period he largely controlled the affairs of the town, his business capacity, extensive local knowledge and recognised integrity rendering him well fitted for a prominent position in its government ; and he was able to carry out many important public improvements. His generosity was conspicuous in all local institutions ; the Mechanics' Institute - which he joined while quite a young man, and of which, having been more than twenty years its president, he was, at the date of his death, the oldest member - receiving a large measure of his support. There he gave annual lectures, chiefly on scientific subjects, in which he was keenly interested. His lectures on heat, light, sound, electricity, the phonograph, and kindred topics, always illustrated by the newest apparatus, were listened to by large and appreciative audiences. Greatly interested, like his father before him, in Education, he bought, in 1866, a site for a British School ; and having erected a suitable building on it, he handed the property over to the School Committee, as a free gift. He was also one of the governors of the Grammar School. Another institution which he supported was the Young Women's Christian Association, founded and endowed by himself and his Avife, and for which he provided adequate accommodation. The spacious grounds of his home of Ashdell were freely thrown open for Sunday School and other fetes, and large numbers of visitors enjoyed walking amongst the beautiful trees and flowers. His head gardener had been with him for nearly forty years, and many of his employees had worked for him nearly all their lives. Frederick Crowley's character has been described as that of the sterling type, so often infused by a Friends' descent and training into a strong yet retiring nature such as his was. One who knew him well names further characteristics as especially distinguishing him : Uprightness, Cheerfulness, Thoroughness, and Benevolence ; qualities that were, in great measure the outcome of the inner spirit that actuated him, and which showed themselves in his daily life. " He walked before God," continues the narrator, " in the simple faith of one who know that he was redeemed and forgiven. . . . One never knew him dull or depressed. He was not a man of moods. Cheerfulness, it has been said, keeps up a kind of daylight in the mind, and fills it with a steady and perpetual serenity. This was true of Frederick Crowley. It was the joy of his heart to help his fellow men. Being possessed of outward means, he felt it his duty to give freely." He was deeply attached to the Society of Friends, and was loyal to its principles, which he carried out in his private and public life. He held for several years the offices of Elder and Treasurer of his Monthly Meeting ; and, until bodily weakness set in, a few years since, no one was a more regular attender of Monthly, Quarterly and Yearly Meetings. An illustration of his adherence to the principles of Friends was given in the perseverance with which he kept up the little Meeting at Alton, although it often happened, in recent years, that only one member besides himself was present. It may be added that, unless some Friends come to reside in the locality, this Meeting, which holds, a long record of worthies who, in former generations have worshipped there, must cease to exist. Frederick Crowley's spiritual attitude was ever that of humility and a sense of unworthiness. The simplicity of his faith was striking. During his illness he spoke of his trust in the Saviour, quoting the words : "I know Him whom I have believed, and am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed to Him." After three or four years of illness, borne with true patience and resignation, the end came peacefully. In the words of one who was present, " We could not but rejoice that now at length his eyes were open to see the King in His beauty, that all the weakness and weariness . were past, and that he was truly at rest."

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer of Alton, Hants.

Thomas next married **Elizabeth Stevens**,^{3,101} daughter of **James Stevens** and **Elizabeth**, in 1798. Elizabeth was born in 1771 and died in 1815 at age 44. They had nine children: **Phebe, Margaret, Frederick, Edward, Francis, Harriet Pope, Elizabeth Stevens, (No Given Name),** and **(No Given Name)**.

6-**Phebe Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1799.

Phebe married **Samuel Thorne**.

6-**Margaret Ashby**^{3,77} was born in 1801 and died in 1887 at age 86.

Margaret married **George Wood**,^{3,77} son of **James Wood** and **Elizabeth**, in 1828. George was born on 16 May 1787 in Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex and died on 13 May 1880 in Chelmsford, Essex at age 92. They had seven children: **Sophia, Elizabeth, George, Thomas Ashby, Margaret, Ellen,** and **Morris**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ironmonger in Chelmsford, Essex.

7-**Sophia Wood** was born on 2 Jun 1829 in Chelmsford, Essex and died in 1897 at age 68.

7-**Elizabeth Wood** was born on 8 May 1830 in Chelmsford, Essex.

7-**George Wood** was born on 25 May 1831 in Chelmsford, Essex.

7-**Thomas Ashby Wood**¹²⁴ was born on 21 Feb 1835 in Chelmsford, Essex and died on 29 Aug 1914 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 79.

Descendants of John Ashby

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ironmonger in Reigate, Surrey.
- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Thomas married **Eliza Eddington**,¹²⁴ daughter of **William Eddington**^{3,55,128,182,183,184} and **Rachel Gregory**,^{3,55,182,184} in 1860 in Axbridge, Somerset. Eliza was born on 7 Oct 1837 in Congresbury, Somerset and died in 1912 at age 75. They had eight children: **Mary Ellen**, **Alfred E.**, **Theodore Morris**, **Alice Sophia**, **Arthur R.**, **Jessie Ashby**, **Kate Saunders**, and **Eva Gertrude**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1851-Dec 1852 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Mary Ellen Wood** was born in 1861 in Reigate, Surrey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1876-Jun 1879 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Teacher, The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Alfred E. Wood** was born in 1863 in Reigate, Surrey.

8-**Theodore Morris Wood**⁹¹ was born in 1867 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 2 Jul 1871 in Reigate, Surrey at age 4.

8-**Alice Sophia Wood**¹²⁴ was born in 1869 in Reigate, Surrey, died on 3 Mar 1902 in Areya, Syria at age 33, and was buried in Brummana, Lebanon.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Saffron Walden.
- She worked as a Member of the Friends Foreign Mission Service in 1899 in Brummana, Lebanon.

8-**Arthur R. Wood** was born in 1871 in Reigate, Surrey.

8-**Jessie Ashby Wood**⁶⁵ was born on 13 Jan 1873 in Reigate, Surrey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1889-Jun 1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

8-**Kate Saunders Wood** was born in 1875 in Reigate, Surrey.

8-**Eva Gertrude Wood** was born in 1877 in Reigate, Surrey.

7-**Margaret Wood** was born on 28 Dec 1836 in Chelmsford, Essex.

7-**Ellen Wood**³ was born in 1838 in Chelmsford, Essex and died in 1931 at age 93.

Ellen married **Samuel King**,^{3,84,182} son of **Samuel King**³ and **Mary Ann Wheeler**,³ on 28 Jan 1875 in FMH Chelmsford. Samuel was born on 12 Jun 1830 in Sudbury, Suffolk and died on 24 Mar 1902 in Moseley, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 71.

Descendants of John Ashby

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth.
- He worked as a Grocer & tea dealer in Sudbury, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Grocer and Tea Dealer in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

7-**Morris Wood**⁷⁷ was born in 1845 in Chelmsford, Essex and died on 5 Nov 1917 in London at age 72.

General Notes: Morris Wood ..74 5 11 1917 Dunstable, Beds. Died in London. Morris Wood was the youngest child of George and Margaret Wood, of Chelmsford, and was born there in 1845. He was educated at Ackworth, and on leaving school was apprenticed to James Bissell, of Stockport. He afterwards gained further experience at Bridport, and then for three years held the position of manager for Thomas Edmondson, of Dublin. On leaving Dublin in 1868 he entered into partnership with his old schoolfellow William Impey, in an ironmongery business at Bournemouth. Theirs was at that time the only business of the kind in the then young town. He well remembered when cattle fed in the fields which now form the beautiful central gardens of Bournemouth, and he liked to tell of the days when the now prosperous town was still very small and comparatively unimportant. In 1888 he was married to Florence Mary Matthews, of Didsbury, but the union was only of short duration, as his wife died at the birth of their first child. Eighteen months later he married Alice Matthews, the marriage being celebrated at Christiania, in Norway. Morris Wood will be remembered by many visitors to Bournemouth, for the great interest he took in the Friends' Meeting there. He had been largely instrumental in raising the funds for building the first Meeting House. Previously to this he used to drive six miles to Poole to attend at the old Meeting House there, often taking visitors and others over in his conveyance. M. W. was of a genial disposition, and on his giving up his business in Bournemouth and removing to Dunstable, Beds., in 1910, he was much missed by Friends and other visitors to the town. Early in October, 1917, he went to London to undergo an operation for cataract, after which heart trouble and other complications arose, and he passed away, November 5th, aged 74 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Dunstable, Bedfordshire.
- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He worked as an apprentice to James Bissell in Stockport, Cheshire.
- He worked as an Ironmonger. In partnership with William Impey in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Morris married **Florence Mary Matthews**^{77,82} in 1888. Florence was born in 1862 in Didsbury, Manchester and died on 27 Sep 1888 in Bournemouth, Dorset. (Died post-childbirth) at age 26. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

8-**Wood** died in Sep 1888.

Morris next married **Alice Matthews**.

6-**Frederick Ashby**^{3,49,61,130,139} was born on 26 Sep 1805 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 4 May 1873 in Staines, Middlesex at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer & Banker of Staines.

Frederick married **Susanna Lucas**,^{3,61} daughter of **William Lucas** and **Ann Skidmore**, in 1829. Susanna was born on 12 Apr 1801 in Westminster, London and died on 31 Oct 1868 in Staines, Middlesex at age 67. They had ten children: **Harriet, Susanna Lucas, Louisa, Elizabeth, Frederick William, Jane, Caroline, Edmund, Robert, and Alfred**.

7-**Harriet Ashby**^{110,185} was born on 8 Apr 1831 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 29 Apr 1863 in Southampton, Hampshire at age 32.

Harriet married **Edward Hooper**,^{3,185} son of **Dr. John Hooper**^{3,186} and **Deborah Curtis**,^{3,187} in 1860 in Uxbridge, Middlesex. Edward was born on 18 Nov 1822 in South Place, Finsbury, London and died on 2 Jul 1869 in Portswood Lane, Southampton, Hampshire at age 46. They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

General Notes: MR. EDWARD HOOPER was born on the 18th of November, 1822, at No. 1 South Place, Finsbury, where his father, Mr. John Hooper, was a prominent medical practitioner. His constitution was never robust, and he was subjected to no course of study beyond that of a classical education. This did not develop to his friends an innate taste for mechanical pursuits of which he was himself sensible, and which gratified itself in such occupations as drawing steam-engines and making models of ships elaborately finished and rigged. Consequently his introduction to business commenced in the country with a miller, who combined with this the timber and coal business, and he was about nineteen years of age when he was allowed to

Descendants of John Ashby

enter upon the career of his choice.

He was then articled for three years to the late Mr. Benjamin Cubitt, M. Inst. C.E., at that time local superintendent of the Brighton, Croydon, and Dover railway, and was chiefly employed in the mechanical department at the joint station, New Cross.

He also took a prominent part for one in his then position in the experiment of the atmospheric railway from Croydon to London; subsequently he was engaged under other engineers in the making of the Jemappe and Louvain railway, on the Eastern Counties line, and on surveys in Wales and other places. He was thus engaged when the death of Mr. Cubitt in January, 1848, and the railway panic about the same time, combined to unsettle him in the pursuit of railway engineering.

His father died in the autumn of this year, and in the following year he paid a visit to America.

On his return the removal of the duty on bricks caused him to give his attention to that manufacture. The result was his establishment of brick-works at Exbury, 17 miles from Southampton, and his residence in that town, he at the same time pursuing his profession as an architect. This business he worked successfully till 1866, when it was superseded by the occupation of the Portland cement works. The disease of which he died on July 2nd, 1869, had been slowly developing itself for two or three years, but during that time the influence of his life and conversation was also gaining upon his fellow-townsmen and friends, and he died much respected and beloved. The most marked feature in his character was submission to the Divine will, which after a life of unusual trial shone out to its close. Mr. Hooper was elected an Associate of the Institution on the 25th of June, 1844; but, from living in the country, was unable to attend the meetings and take part in the discussions.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AInstCE.
- He worked as a Civil Engineer in 1850 in Southampton, Hampshire.
- He was a Quaker but resigned membership in 1854.
- He worked as an Architect and Cement Manufacturer in Southampton, Hampshire.

7-**Susanna Lucas Ashby**^{17,30,110} was born in 1832 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 24 May 1909 in Knowle Green, Staines, Middlesex at age 77.

8-**Alexander Lucas Ashby**^{30,110} was born in 1858 and died on 30 Jan 1872 in Staines, Middlesex at age 14.

8-**Edith Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1859.

8-**Helen Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1861.

8-**Albert Ashby**^{44,110} was born in 1864 and died on 11 Oct 1877 in Staines, Middlesex at age 13.

8-**Mary Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1866 and died in 1909 at age 43.

8-**Hariette Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1867.

8-**Leopold Arthur Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1873.

7-**Louisa Ashby**^{3,12,110,139,188,189} was born in 1833 in Staines, Middlesex, died on 12 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 28, and was buried on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of her death was Complications in childbirth.

General Notes: **13 Aug 1861, Tues:** Up to Darlington first train from Stockton, travelled with John William Pease who told me that Louisa's was a case of cross birth but she seemed to have few of the ordinary symptoms of labour. Richardson & Coates & Trotter attended her, and were about to remove the child when she sunk away. It is a very touching teaching case and causes a wide flow of sympathy.....at York met Fredrick Ashby (1805-1873, father of Louisa Pease née Ashby) to whom, I gave what particulars I could about poor Louisa....

16 Aug 1861, Fri: Down to Middlesbro' in the carriage early to poor Louisa Pease's funeral, a large party from the house to the cemetery, a nice grave vaulted; Frederick Ashby said *The Lord gave & the Lord hath taken away* & a few words from Uncle John, then to meeting where Uncle John preached so did Elizabeth Taylor who also offered a nice prayer, it was a deeply interesting occasion. Up to Darlington with Francis (Frank) Edward Gibson who showed me a letter from Nettie W., he is getting on well, he is fearful; dined at the King's Head - finance then to evening at Beaumont's, had some interesting chat with Jno (John) Beaumont Pease [1803-1873] and Frederick Ashby, it is wonderful to see how Beaumont is supported in such affliction; home to Hutton taking Isaac Wilson part of his road home. Robert Nicholas Fowler rode my mare to Middlesbro & back.
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Louisa married **Joseph Beaumont Pease**,^{3,12,110,189} son of **John Beaumont Pease**^{3,12,13,18,30,38,42,43,44} and **Sarah Fossick**,^{3,12,30,44} on 15 Sep 1859 in FMH Staines, Middlesex. Joseph was born on 27 Dec 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jul 1873 in Langham's Hotel, London at age 39, and was buried on 9 Jul 1873 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Pleurisy. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

Descendants of John Ashby

General Notes: **26 Nov 1879, Wed:**To Middlesbro', met Joseph Richardson over the Tees Union a/cs on which several alterations will have to be made. Then to poor Oswald Henry Gilkes' funeral, a very cold day. At the cemetery saw poor Beaumont Pease's & Louisa's grave; nothing said at the grave side; in the meeting house, Arthur preached a beautiful sermon & offered a prayer.
The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cleveland Lawn, Middlesbrough.
- He had a residence in 1859 in Southfield Villas, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as an Ironmaster in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

8-**Pease** was born on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, died on 16 Aug 1861 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of her death was Stillborn.

7-**Elizabeth Ashby**^{110,169} was born in 1834 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1883 at age 49.

Elizabeth married **James Nicholson Carr**,^{110,169} son of **Jonathan Dodgson Carr**^{8,124,169} and **Jane Nicholson**,^{8,169} in 1865. James was born in 1838 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died in 1901 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Biscuit Manufacturer of Carlisle.

7-**Frederick William Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born on 25 Jun 1836 in Staines, Middlesex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Staines, Middlesex.

7-**Jane Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1838 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1901 at age 63.

7-**Caroline Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1840 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 7 Feb 1922 at age 82.

Caroline married **William Fletcher**,^{3,110} son of **John Wilson Fletcher**^{3,62,181} and **Mary Allason**,^{3,62} in 1863. William was born on 31 Jan 1831 in Greysouthen, Cockermouth, Cumbria and died on 6 Aug 1900 in Brigham, Cockermouth, Cumbria at age 69. They had seven children: **Lancelot Holstock**, **Annie M.**, **Mabel**, **William F.**, **Caroline W.**, **Frances M.**, and **Esther H.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cockermouth in 1879-1880.

8-**Lancelot Holstock Fletcher** was born in 1867 and died in 1921 in Brigham, Cockermouth, Cumbria at age 54.

8-**Annie M. Fletcher** was born in 1870 in Brigham, Cockermouth, Cumbria.

8-**Mabel Fletcher** was born in 1872 in Brigham, Cockermouth, Cumbria.

8-**William F. Fletcher** was born in 1874 in Brigham, Cockermouth, Cumbria.

8-**Caroline W. Fletcher** was born in 1875 in Brigham, Cockermouth, Cumbria.

8-**Frances M. Fletcher** was born in 1877 in Brigham, Cockermouth, Cumbria.

8-**Esther H. Fletcher** was born in 1878 in Brigham, Cockermouth, Cumbria.

7-**Edmund Ashby**^{49,110,135,182} was born on 15 Jul 1841 in Staines, Middlesex.

Descendants of John Ashby

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cement Manufacturer. Hooper & Ashby in Southampton, Hampshire.

Edmund married **Anna Maria May**,^{49,110,182} daughter of **Dr. Edward Curtis May**^{41,44,49,92,150,182,190} and **Caroline Hooper**,^{41,44,49,92,182} on 16 May 1867 in FMH Tottenham. Anna was born on 29 Apr 1833 and died on 12 Jul 1886 at age 53. They had three children: **Harold, Irene May**, and **Monica Lois**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a French and German translator.

8-**Harold Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1868 and died in 1868.

8-**Irene May Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1871.

Irene married **Alfred N. MacFadyen**.

8-**Monica Lois Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1872.

Monica married **R. Ommah**.

Edmund next married **Mary Georgina Jukes**¹³⁵ in 1892. Mary was born in 1851 and died on 27 Feb 1919 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 68.

7-**Robert Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born on 4 Apr 1843 in Staines, Middlesex.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in 1861-1882 in Staines, Middlesex.

Robert married **Eliza Jane Carr**,¹¹⁰ daughter of **Jonathan Dodgson Carr**^{8,124,169} and **Jane Nicholson**,^{8,169} in 1867. Eliza was born in Oct 1842 in Carlisle, Cumbria. They had five children: **Herbert, Gertrude, Leonard, Robert Claude**, and **Christabel**.

8-**Herbert Ashby**^{110,132,134} was born in 1870 in Staines, Middlesex and died about 1951 about age 81.

General Notes: Grandfather to Julian F. K. Ashby

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Roselands, Burlesdon, Hampshire.
- He worked as a Managing Director, the Burlesdon Brick Company.

Herbert married **Octavia Mary Bothwell**^{132,134} in 1906 in Marylebone, London. Octavia was born in 1880 in St. Thomas, Devon. They had six children: **Olive Mary, Herbert Frederick Bothwell, Kathleen Mary, Margaret Joan, Felicity**, and **Robert**.

9-**Olive Mary Ashby**¹³² was born in 1908 in Chandler's Ford, Southampton, Hampshire and died on 31 Mar 1910 in Chandler's Ford, Southampton, Hampshire at age 2.

9-**Herbert Frederick Bothwell Ashby** was born on 26 Jan 1907 in Chandler's Ford, Southampton, Hampshire and died in Mar 1989 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the RNVR, T/A Lt. Cmdr. In 1939-1945.
- He worked as a Managing Director, Brick & Tile division, Redland Holdings.

Herbert married **Patricia Desiree C. Kirkbride** in 1934 in Southampton, Hampshire. Patricia was born on 17 Sep 1912 in Suffolk and died in Apr 1994 in King's Lynn, Norfolk at age 81. They had two children: **Julian Frederick Kirkbride** and **Jonathan M. B.**

10-**Julian Frederick Kirkbride Ashby**

Descendants of John Ashby

10-Jonathan M. B. Ashby

9-Kathleen Mary Ashby⁷⁷ was born in 1911 in Chandler's Ford, Southampton, Hampshire and died on 5 Aug 1917 in Chandler's Ford, Southampton, Hampshire at age 6.

9-Margaret Joan Ashby¹³⁴ was born in 1913 in Chandler's Ford, Southampton, Hampshire and died on 1 Oct 1915 in Chandler's Ford, Southampton, Hampshire at age 2.

9-Felicity Ashby was born in 1919.

9-Robert Ashby was born in 1922.

8-Gertrude Ashby¹¹⁰ was born in 1872 and died after 1932.

Gertrude married **Richard Westlake**¹¹⁰ in 1895. Richard died on 17 Nov 1932.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Fairways, Chilbolton Avenue, Winchester, Hampshire.

8-Rev. Leonard Ashby¹¹⁰ was born on 12 Jul 1874 in Staines, Middlesex.

General Notes: The Rev. Leonard Ashby. the. new Vicar of Barnard Castle, says : "On November 8th there will be, as you already know, tho service of induction in the Parish Church. After consultation with those whom I was able to see in the parish, it appeared that the evening would be the best time for this to be held, and the Archdeacon has therefore kindly consented to fix the service for seven o'clock. I very much hope that this will be found a convenient time for all, and that every one who has an interest of any kind in the parish will take part in the service. Whilst institution is entirely spiritual in its significance, induction has to do rather with the temporal side of a Vicar's position in tho parish. But the service itself is full of spiritual meaning and symbolism." On October Kith, the new Vicar was instituted by the Bishop of Durham in the private chapel at Auckland to the Vicarage of Barnard Castle. *The Teesdale Mercury 7 November 1906*

Is this the same man?

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Vicar of Holme Eden in 1927-1937 in Holme Eden, Carlisle, Cumbria.
- He had a residence in 1938 in 15 Burlington Place, Carlisle, Cumbria.

Leonard married **Ethel Fletcher**. They had no children.

8-Robert Claude Ashby^{110,117} was born on 26 May 1876 and died on 23 Dec 1962 at age 86.

General Notes: ROBERT CLAUDE ASHBY 1876- 1962

R. C. ASHBY was born on May 26, 1876 and died on December 23 last year. He must have been among the last members of the [Alpine] Club who had his candidature supported by Sir Alfred Wills, an alpine link going back over a century. Ashby was proposed by Sir Alan Gillett and seconded by Wills, and elected to the Club in April, 1911. His climbing was done, mostly, before 1914, often with Gillett, and although he would never have claimed any distinction as a climber, he delighted in being among mountains, encouraged younger climbers in every way, and followed mountaineering exploits of later years with the greatest interest.

A Director (and Chairman) of The Bursledon Brick Company, later merged with the Sussex & Dorking United Brick Co., and Redlands Holdings Ltd., he led a very busy life, and from very early days had been associated with social welfare work. He served throughout the war of 1914-18 in France.

T. S. BLAKENEY . as per The Alpine Journal 1963

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Director and Chairman of The Bursledon Brick Company.
- Miscellaneous: Member of The Alpine Club.

Descendants of John Ashby

- His obituary was published in The Alpine Journal in 1963.

Robert married **Frances Laetitia Hunnybun**,¹¹⁰ daughter of **Gerald Hunnybun** and **Letitia L.** Frances was born in 1885 in Godmanchester, Cambridgeshire.

8-**Christabel Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1878.

Christabel married **George T. Manley**.

7-**Alfred Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1844.

Alfred married **Helen Haigh**. They had four children: **Ronald Alfred Haigh**, **Arthur Lucas**, **Helen Evelyn**, and **Douglas**.

8-**Ronald Alfred Haigh Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1874 and died in 1951 at age 77.

8-**Captain Arthur Lucas Ashby RN**¹¹⁰ was born on 27 Apr 1876.

General Notes: Arthur Lucas Ashby was born on 27 April 1876 and entered the Royal Navy as a Midshipman on 15 January 1890. Appointed a Sub Lieutenant in July 1895 when on Hussar, Lieutenant in October 1897 when on Redpole, and Commander in June 1909 when on Topaze. As a navigation specialist, in 1912 he was lent for duty under the Turkish Government, as Chief of Staff to Rear-Admiral A. H. Limpus, C.B. For his services at this post he was awarded the Order of Osmanieh, 3rd Class (London Gazette 22 May 1914). During the early years of the war he held appointments on Imogene, Hussar, Europa, Hilary and Avenger. Appointed Acting Captain on President in June 1917, and at the same rank was liaison officer in India, July 1917-August 1918. Appointed Captain in March 1919. Placed on the Retired List in 1922. With copied service papers and gazette extracts.

Frederick Ashby was the son of Captain Arthur Lucas Ashby, R.N. He was commissioned a Sub Lieutenant in the Royal Navy in May 1917 and served aboard the destroyer Mindful, May 1917-December 1918, after which he served on the cruiser Lowestoft.

Arthur married **Ethel Ottley**. They had one son: **Frederick**.

9-**Frederick Ashby** was born in 1897.

8-**Helen Evelyn Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born on 15 Apr 1878.

8-**Douglas Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1880.

6-**Edward Ashby**^{61,191} was born on 17 Dec 1806 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 30 Mar 1869 in Staines, Middlesex at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ironmonger in Staines, Middlesex.

Edward married **Mary Anne Dudley**, daughter of **Sheldon Dudley**^{3,36,37,136,137} and **Elizabeth Evans**,^{3,136,137} in 1835. Mary was born on 17 Apr 1805 and died in 1877 at age 72. They had six children: **Sheldon Dudley**, **Elizabeth Stevens**, **Mary Ann**, **Isabella**, **Alice**, and **Matilda Frances**.

7-**Sheldon Dudley Ashby** was born on 6 Jan 1836 in Staines, Middlesex, died on 24 May 1887 at age 51, and was buried on 27 May 1887 in St Nicholas Church, Chislehurst, Kent.

General Notes: jerrold

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.

Sheldon married **Anna Maria Darby**, daughter of **Richard Sorton Darby** and **Anna Wilkinson**. Anna was christened on 20 Jan 1845 in Oldbury, Worcestershire. They had three children: **Rose Maud**, **Gerald Sorton**, and **Edward Bernard**.

8-**Rose Maud Ashby** was born in 1864.

8-**Gerald Sorton Ashby Darby** was born in 1866. Another name for Gerald was Gerald Sorton Ashby.

General Notes: A SOLICITOR SENT TO PENAL SERVITUDE. Gerald Sorton Ashby Darby, aged 37, solicitor, pleaded guilty at the Central Criminal Court to forging and uttering a "mortgage deed". He also pleaded guilty to obtaining money by false pretence, and to mutilating books relating to his affairs in bankruptcy. The prisoner, it was stated, was admitted a solioitor some years ago, and practised

Descendants of John Ashby

in Paddington-street until last year, when he was struck off the rolls. In June last year he became a bankrupt, with liabilities amounting to £2,982, and assets, which he valued at £23,953, but which had realised nothing. The first forged mortgage deed was dated 1897, and was in respect of property in Queen's Head-street, Islington. Upon this he obtained £500. In 1900 his aunt had £1,300 to invest, and again he forged other deeds upon the same property to secure his aunt's money. The case, Mr. Mathews said, was a very grave one, and was greatly aggravated by the gross perjury the prisoner committed before the Incorporated Law Society. Mr. Warburton, who defended, said the prisoner was the son of a solicitor, and his mother was the daughter of a Shropshire justice of the peace. He was educated at Charterhouse, and married the daughter of an officer of some social position. After this he conceived the idea of becoming solicitor to public companies, but unfortunately all had turned out unfortunate.— Canon Haig-Brown, who was headmaster of the Charterhouse, was called to speak to the prisoner's character. Other witnesses also gave evidence on his behalf. Mr. Justice Grantham said whatever his character was once there was no justification for his conduct, and he sentenced him to five years penal servitude.
29 June 1904 Teesdale Mercury

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He worked as a Solicitor in 32 Gracechurch Street, London.

Gerald married **Frances Norris**. They had one son: **Richard Sorton Charles Dudley**.

9-Richard Sorton Charles Dudley Ashby

8-**Edward Bernard Ashby** was born in 1877 and was christened on 8 Jul 1877 in Chislehurst, Kent.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant. Barclay's Bank in Hounslow, Middlesex.
- Miscellaneous: Entomologist, 33, Park Road, Whitton, Middlesex.

7-**Elizabeth Stevens Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1837 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1913 at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1850-Dec 1852 in York, Yorkshire.

7-**Mary Ann Ashby**^{84,110} was born in 1839 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 30 Apr 1911 in Darlington, County Durham at age 72.

General Notes: Of Staines

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1851-Jun 1855 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **William Richardson**,^{84,110} son of **John Richardson**^{4,9,14,84,128} and **Jane Procter**,^{4,14} on 19 May 1859 in Staines, Middlesex. William was born on 6 Jun 1836 in Langbaugh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 18 Feb 1921 in Ashburn, Grange Road, Darlington, County Durham at age 84. They had five children: **Florence**, **William Dudley**, **Amy Constance**, **Edward Ashby**, and **Evelyn**.

General Notes: He started a career as an architect in Darlington, changed to construction work, and about 1860 he founded the company of W Richardson & Co, horticultural and heating engineers, who became the leading firm of its kind in Britain.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect and Horticultural Engineer in Darlington, County Durham.

8-**Florence Richardson**¹⁴ was born in 1860 and died in 1868 at age 8.

8-**William Dudley Richardson** was born on 15 Jan 1862 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1929 at age 67.

Descendants of John Ashby

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Heating Engineer in Darlington, County Durham.

William married **Harriett Hern**, daughter of **John Hern**, in 1887. Harriett was born about 1864 in Ashburton, Devon. They had two children: **Winifred M.** and **Elise D.**

General Notes: Of Ashburton, Devon

9-**Winifred M. Richardson** was born in 1893 and died in Mar 1929 at age 36.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Oct 1906-Dec 1909 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Elise D. Richardson** was born in 1895 in Darlington, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1908-Dec 1909 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Amy Constance Richardson**^{14,84} was born in 1865 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Feb 1867 in Darlington, County Durham at age 2.

8-**Edward Ashby Richardson**¹⁴ was born in 1869.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to the United States of America.

8-**Evelyn Richardson**¹⁴ was born in 1871.

7-**Isabella Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1842 in Staines, Middlesex.

7-**Alice Ashby**^{110,191,192} was born on 27 Jan 1845 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1920 in Fulham, London at age 75.

Alice married **Joseph Coventry I'Anson**,^{110,191,192} son of **Charles I'Anson**^{3,125,141,147,191} and **Gulielma Coventry**,^{3,141,147,191} on 22 Aug 1867 in Staines, Middlesex. Joseph was born on 8 Jul 1842 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1915 in Fulham, London at age 73. They had four children: **Ethel**, **Adelaide**, **Charles Claude Dudley**, and **Hugh Coventry**.

General Notes: In 1880 he was apprenticed to William Cudworth, M.I.C.E., Resident Engineer to the Stockton and Darlington Railway, and appointed Assistant Engineer on the North Eastern Railway, Darlington Section, in 1863, having charge of the construction of the branch line from Bishop Auckland to St. Helens. Member of the firm of Robinson & I'Anson, Constructional Engineers to Victoria Bridge, Brisbane, Queensland. Engineer and General Manager to Fry, I'Anson & Co., Rise carr Rolling Mills, Darlington, and afterwards partner in the firm with Sir Theodore Fry, Bart. In 1891 became General Manager of Robert Dorman & Co., , Ayton Rolling Mills, Middlesbro'. In 1892 undertook the survey of the Byers Green Branch of the North Eastern Railway. Reported in 1893 to the Colliery Guardian, Machinery Market, and Exporter, and Industries and Iron on the exhibits at the World's fair, Chicargo. Travelled in the United States during 1893 and 1894. Partner in 1895-96 with Mr. James I'Anson, of Darlington, as Consulting Engineers, &c. F.R.G.S. Member of the Iron and Steel Institute, Fellow of the Society of Arts, Member of the Cleveland Institute of Engineers, Member Institute Mechanical Enginners, Member of the North of England Board of Arbitration and Conciliation,

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as an Engineer in London.

8-**Ethel I'Anson**^{191,192} was born on 18 Apr 1870 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Jun 1895 in The Gowans, Sedbergh, Cumbria at age 25.

Ethel married **Rev. Robert Thomas Edward Fausset**,^{117,191} son of **Rev. Dr. Andrew Robert Fausset**^{8,117,191} and **Elizabeth Knowlson**,¹¹⁷ on 13 Jul 1892. Robert was born in 1865 in St. Cuthbert's Rectory, York, Yorkshire, was christened on 17 Dec 1865 in St. Cuthbert's, York, Yorkshire, and died on 8 Oct 1925 in The Gowans, Sedbergh, Cumbria at age 60. They had two children: **Noel Edward** and **Hugh I'Anson**.

Descendants of John Ashby

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MA.
- He was educated at Corpus Christi, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Deacon at Wakefield in 1888 in Wakefield, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Curate, St. Paul's in 1888-1891 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Curate of Darrington in 1891-1893 in Darrington, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Curate of Sedbergh in 1893-1894 in Sedbergh, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Perpetual Curate of Killington in 1894-1914 in Killington, Cumbria.

9-**Noel Edward Fausset**¹⁹¹ was born on 29 Dec 1893 in The Gowans, Sedbergh, Cumbria and died in 1963 in Colchester, Essex at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of The Durham Light Infantry.
- He worked as a Haulage contractor in Takeley, Essex.

9-**Hugh I'Anson Fausset**^{117,191,193} was born on 16 Jun 1895 in The Gowans, Sedbergh, Cumbria and died on 4 Nov 1965 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 70.

General Notes: FAUSSET, Hugh I'Anson. MA

Born 16 June 1895; 2nd s of Rev. R. T. E. Fausset, Killington, Westmorland; g s of Canon A. R. Fausset, DD, York; m 1918, Marjory, 2nd d of late Rev. G. W. Rolfe, Swanton Novers, Norfolk; one s two d ; died 4 Nov. 1965

author and literary critic; contributor to The Times, The Times Literary Supplement, The Guardian, The Yorkshire Post, The Listener, The Aryan Path, etc

Education Sedbergh; Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; King's Coll., Cambridge (acting choral scholar). Chancellor's Medallist for English Verse

Career At Foreign Office, 1918; reviewer for The Times Literary Supplement, Manchester Guardian, etc, 1919-; occasional reader for publishers and other literary work

Publications The Healing of Heaven, 1920; The Spirit of Love: A Sonnet Sequence, 1921; The Condemned: Two Poems of Crisis, 1922; Keats: A Study in Development, 1922; Tennyson: A Modern Portrait, 1923; Studies in Idealism, 1923; Before the Dawn: Poems, 1924; John Donne: A Study in Discord, 1924; Samuel Taylor Coleridge, 1926; Tolstoy: The Inner Drama, 1927; William Cowper, 1928; Tennyson: new and revised edition (Traveller's Library), 1929; The Proving of Psyche, 1929; Minor Poets of the Eighteenth Century (Everyman's Library), 1930; The Modern Dilemma, 1930; The Poems of John Donne, edited (Everyman's Library), 1931; Selected Poems of William Cowper (Everyman's Library), 1931; The Lost Leader, A Study of Wordsworth, 1933; A Modern Prelude, 1933; Selected Letters of John Keats, edited 1938; The Holy Sonnets of John Donne, edited 1939; Whitman, A Study, 1942; Between the Tides, a Novel, 1943; The Last Days, a Novel, 1945; Poets and Pundits, Essays, 1947; Towards Fidelity, 1952; The Flame and the Light, Meanings in Vedanta and Buddhism, 1958; Fruits of Silence, 1963

Recreations Gardening, pondering, singing

Address Forge Cottage, Little Walden, Saffron Walden, Essex. TA: Little Walden, Essex;

Saffron Walden 2098

'FAUSSET, Hugh I'Anson', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Writer, Literary critic, Biographer and Poet.

Hugh married **Marjory Rolfe**,^{117,193} daughter of **Rev. George Wilkinson Rolfe** and **Edith Sheward**, on 28 Sep 1918 in Westhampnett, Chichester, West Sussex. Marjory was born on 30 Jan 1888 in Swanton Novers, Norfolk. They had three children: **Philip Shelley I'Anson**, **Jennifer**, and **Lalage B.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Her first husband, George Ralph Mines, died in 1914.
- She worked as a Poet.

10-**Philip Shelley I'Anson Fausset**¹⁹³ was born on 5 Apr 1920 in Kingsclere, Hampshire and died on 24 Mar 1994 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 73. Another name for Philip was Shelley Fausset.

General Notes: **Shelley FAUSSET** 1920-1994 Sculptor in various materials, especially stone, and teacher, full name Philip Shelley I'Anson Fausset, born in Newbury, Berkshire. [Registration

Descendants of John Ashby

shows Kingsclere].

In 1930s studied under Eric Gill. Fausset later started his own press, Linden Press, which published fine illustrated broadsheets on handmade paper. Fausset had attended Friends' School Saffron Walden and during World War II did farm work and was with a Friends' Ambulance Unit in northern Europe. From 1946-8 was assistant to Henry Moore, then was at Chelsea School of Art, 1948-52, and Slade School of Fine Art, 1952-4. Was a part-time teacher in Cambridge area, 1948-54; was full-time, 1958-81, being head of foundation studies at Central School of Art & Design from 1963; then taught part-time, 1981-7, at Central School and Architectural Association. Fausset took part in many mixed shows from 1955. including Leicester, Obelisk and Brook Street Galleries, RA, LG and New Art Centre. From 1960-70 did not show, working to establish a basis in elemental forms. Had a solo show at Mercury Gallery in 1973. In 1979 organised the Amnesty sculpture exhibition in St. Paul's Cathedral; in 1983 was commissioned by Harlow Art Trust; at LG Royal College of Art show in 1984 was nominated for Henry Moore prize; gained Nina Hosali Award for Sculpture, 1989; in same year was commissioned as sculptor for Magna Park development, Leicestershire, completing the 36-piece task in 1991. Elected member of RBS in 1979. WAC holds his work. Lived at Pirton, Hertfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Friends' School, Saffron Walden in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- He worked as a Sculptor and Teacher.
- He was awarded with RBS in 1979.
- He worked as a Member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in WWII in the Northern Europe theatre of war..
- He worked as an Assistant to Henry Moore in 1946-1948.
- He was educated at Chelsea School of Art in 1948-1952.
- He was educated at Slade School of Fine Art in 1952-1954.
- He worked as a Head of Foundation Studies at the Central School of Art and Design.

Philip married **Ursula J. Aylett**. They had three children: **Andrea M. I'Anson**, **Kharis N.**, and **Lucia J.**

11-**Andrea M. I'Anson Fausset**

Andrea married **Mark A. Howlett**.

11-**Kharis N. Fausset**

11-**Lucia J. Fausset**

10-**Jennifer Fausset**¹⁹³ was born on 13 Jun 1924 in Newbury, Berkshire and died in 1979 at age 55.

10-**Lalage B. Fausset**

Lalage married **Robert Roy Carswell**. Robert died in 2007. They had three children: **Fiona Charis**, **Deirdre**, and **Hugh Aidan**.

11-**Fiona Charis Carswell**

Fiona married **Richard T. Hackett**.

11-**Deirdre Carswell**

11-**Hugh Aidan Carswell**

Hugh married **Jane Kathryn**. They had one daughter: **Grace**.

12-**Grace Carswell**

8-**Adelaide I'Anson**^{191,192} was born on 6 Jun 1872 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1958 in Uckfield, Sussex at age 86.

Adelaide married **Capt. Richard Edward Warden**¹⁹¹ in 1892 in Darlington, County Durham. Richard was born in 1863 and died in 1909 in East Grinstead, West Sussex at age 46. They had two

Descendants of John Ashby

children: **Vere** and **Phyllis**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

9-**Vere Warden**¹⁹¹ was born on 20 Oct 1895 and was christened on 25 Nov 1895 in Holy Trinity, Weymouth, Dorset.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Field Artillery.

9-**Phyllis Warden**¹⁹¹ was born on 17 Aug 1897 in Portsea, Hampshire and died in Apr 1984 in Uckfield, Sussex at age 86.

8-**Charles Claude Dudley I'Anson**^{191,192} was born on 22 Apr 1875 in Darlington, County Durham.

8-**Hugh Coventry I'Anson**^{191,192} was born on 17 Feb 1878 in Darlington, County Durham.

7-**Matilda Frances Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1845 and died in 1908 at age 63.

6-**Francis Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born on 28 Jan 1808 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 22 Jan 1837 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey at age 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brewer of Kingston upon Thames.

Francis married **Mary Stedman**,¹¹⁰ daughter of **Joseph Stedman** and **Elizabeth**, in 1833. Mary died in 1884. They had three children: **Francis Stedman**, **Richard**, and **Joseph Francis**.

7-**Francis Stedman Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1834 and died in 1876 at age 42.

Francis married **Elizabeth Jupp**¹¹⁰ in 1857. Elizabeth died in 1898. They had 11 children: **Francis Henry**, **Fanny Elizabeth**, **Eva Mary**, **Maud Marion**, **Bertha Alice**, **Agnes Frederica**, **Lilian Janet**, **Blanche Margaret**, **Nöel Stedman**, **Josephine Octavia**, and **Dora Christabel**.

8-**Francis Henry Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1857.

Francis married **C. I. Hatchard**. They had four children: **Muriel Louise**, **Francis Duncan**, **Reginald Harold**, and **Gladys Marian**.

9-**Muriel Louise Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1883 and died in 1897 at age 14.

9-**Francis Duncan Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1884.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.

Francis married **Kathleen Emily Rigby**. They had one son: **Reginald Francis Gordon**.

10-**Reginald Francis Gordon Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1915.

9-**Reginald Harold Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1885.

9-**Gladys Marian Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1893.

8-**Fanny Elizabeth Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1859.

Fanny married **A. B. Taylor**.

Descendants of John Ashby

8-**Eva Mary Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1860.

Eva married **E. H. Stride**.

8-**Maud Marion Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1861.

Maud married **R. W. Rolls**.

8-**Bertha Alice Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1863.

8-**Agnes Frederica Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1865.

Agnes married **Leonard Philip Smith**.

8-**Lilian Janet Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1866.

Lilian married **Rev. Sydney Charles Donovan**. They had one daughter: **Kathleen Elizabeth Lilian**.

9-**Kathleen Elizabeth Lilian Donovan**

Kathleen married **Capt. Edward Noel Farnham Loyd**¹⁹⁴ in 1919. Edward was born on 23 Dec 1881 and died on 6 Feb 1962 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law.
- He had a residence in Shaw Hill, Melksham, Wiltshire.

8-**Blanche Margaret Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1868 and died in 1869 at age 1.

8-**Nöel Stedman Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1869.

Nöel married **Florence Rosa May**,¹⁹⁴ daughter of **Thomas May** and **Martha Elizabeth Stevens**, about 1890. Florence was born in 1867. They had two children: **Guy Stedman May** and **Henry John May**.

9-**Guy Stedman May Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born on 5 Nov 1891 in Totton, Hampshire and died in 1952 at age 61.

Guy married **Mavis Muller**.

9-**Henry John May Ashby**¹⁹⁴ was born in 1897.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Midshipman, Royal Navy.

Henry married **Mary Robinet Maud**. They had one son: **Hilary John**.

10-**Sub-Lt. Hilary John Ashby RNVR** died on 26 Mar 1942 in Killed In Action.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Navy in HMS Jaguar.

8-**Josephine Octavia Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1872.

Josephine married **Cecil Thomas Fisher Hay**.

8-**Dora Christabel Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1875 and died in 1915 at age 40.

Descendants of John Ashby

Dora married **Robert Sidney Chapman**¹¹⁰ in 1899. Robert died in 1913.

7-**Richard Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1835 and died in 1911 at age 76.

Richard married **Beatrice Phillips**.

7-**Joseph Francis Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1837 and died in 1870 at age 33.

Joseph married **Ann Sadler**.

6-**Harriet Pope Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1810 and died in 1825 at age 15.

6-**Elizabeth Stevens Ashby**^{3,9,35,84,101,110} was born on 17 Mar 1811 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 24 Aug 1899 in Newnham, Gloucestershire at age 88.

Elizabeth married **Russell Jeffrey**,^{3,9,35,84,101,110} son of **Thomas Jeffrey**^{3,101,142} and **Mary Coleman**,^{3,101} in 1831. Russell was born on 4 May 1806 in Islington, London and died on 12 Jan 1867 in Leamington House, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 60. They had six children: **Thomas Ashby, Mary Elizabeth, Caroline, Ellen, Russell, and Edith**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Paper Stainer and Pharmaceutical chemist in Southwark, London.
- He worked as a Chemist in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

7-**Thomas Ashby Jeffrey**^{3,101} was born on 3 Jun 1836 in Elm Grove, Peckham.

7-**Mary Elizabeth Jeffrey**^{3,35,65} was born on 16 Jan 1840 and died on 14 Apr 1929 at age 89.

Mary married **Frederick Sessions**,^{3,35,65} son of **Jesse Sessions**^{3,29,35,62,82,146} and **Eliza Shipley**,^{3,29,35,62,82} on 14 May 1863. Frederick was born on 26 Mar 1836 in 160 Westgate Street, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, died on 3 Dec 1920 in Ashfield, Farnworth, Lancashire at age 84, and was buried in Tonge Cemetery, Bolton, Lancashire. They had six children: **Harold, Wilfred, Walter, Frederick Leonard, Edgar, and Hilda Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant in 1863 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a Timber and Slate merchant in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.
- He had a residence in 1903 in The Brant, Kendal, Cumbria.
- He had a residence in 1903-1916 in Rosenburg, Kendal, Cumbria.

8-**Harold Sessions**³⁵ was born on 22 Jun 1866 and died on 10 Sep 1911 at age 45.

General Notes: Harold Sessions b.22.6.1866 ; veterinary surgeon to the Commission for buying horses and mules for the Boer War, for which he travelled in Spain, The Argentine, U.S.A., and South Africa. Author of 'Two Years with the Remount.' d. 10.9.1911

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCVS.
- He worked as a Veterinary Surgeon in Brighton, East Sussex.

Harold married **Emma Sarah Belinda Gell**,³⁵ daughter of **Rev. Canon Francis Gell**³⁵ and **Clara Emma Southam**, on 28 Apr 1903 in Ripple Parish Church, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire. Emma was born on 17 Jul 1877 and was christened on 7 Sep 1877 in South Bersted, Sussex. They had four children: **Harold Francis Eric, Margaret Clara Doris, Kathleen Honor Mary, and Philip Walter Dearman**.

9-**Harold Francis Eric Sessions** was born on 26 Jan 1904 and died on 7 Apr 1922 at age 18.

Descendants of John Ashby

9-**Margaret Clara Doris Sessions** was born on 6 Jun 1906.

9-**Kathleen Honor Mary Sessions** was born on 6 Jun 1906.

9-**Philip Walter Dearman Sessions**

8-**Wilfred Sessions** was born on 17 Sep 1868 and died in Post-1929.

Wilfred married **Margaret Beavan Stevens**. They had four children: **Evelyn Margaret, Donald Wilfred, Geoffrey Beavan, and Denys Hugh**.

9-**Evelyn Margaret Sessions** was born on 19 Dec 1898.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1912-Jul 1916 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1918-1919.

9-**Donald Wilfred Sessions** was born on 3 Mar 1903.

Donald married **Patricia Edith O'dowd**.

9-**Geoffrey Beavan Sessions** was born on 18 Dec 1905.

9-**Denys Hugh Sessions**

8-**Walter Sessions** was born on 27 Sep 1870 and died in Post-1929.

8-**Frederick Leonard Sessions** was born on 22 Apr 1873 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Frederick married **Ethel Mary Collinson**, daughter of **Joseph Collinson**^{3,134} and **Emma Jane Whiteley**,^{3,134} on 6 Jun 1900. Ethel was born in Feb 1873.

8-**Edgar Sessions** was born on 20 Sep 1876.

Edgar married **Adelaide Elizabeth Hamett**. They had one son: **Gerald Scott**.

9-**Gerald Scott Sessions** was born on 3 Feb 1905.

8-**Hilda Mary Sessions**⁶⁵ was born on 20 Jul 1878 and died in Post-1929.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Her Place at The Mount School does not appear to have been taken up in Aug 1894 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Hilda married **Albert Hodge** on 3 Jun 1903. Albert died in 1907. They had two children: **Ralph Sessions** and **Gerald Sessions**.

9-**Ralph Sessions Hodge** was born in 1904.

9-**Gerald Sessions Hodge**

Hilda next married **E. Roland Thompson**.

7-**Caroline Jeffrey**^{3,101} was born on 8 May 1842.

Caroline married **Henry Simpson**,^{3,101,195} son of **Robert Simpson**^{3,114,186,195} and **Emma Tyler**,^{3,186,195} on 9 Sep 1862 in Painswick, Gloucestershire. Henry was born on 21 Feb 1837 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 15 Sep 1912 in 10 Park Terrace, Whitby, Yorkshire at age 75. They had nine children: **Gertrude, Edith Mary, Isabel, Henry Jeffrey, Emma Tyler,**

Descendants of John Ashby

Caroline Jeffrey, Elizabeth Ashby, Mabel Frances, and Florence.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot.
- He worked as an Ironmonger in Melksham, Wiltshire.

8-**Gertrude Simpson**^{3,77,101} was born on 8 Jun 1863 and died in 1941 at age 78.

Gertrude married **Walter Peile**,^{17,77,101} son of **William Peile**^{91,101,130} and **Alice**,^{101,130} on 15 May 1889 in FMH Cockermouth. Walter was born on 3 Oct 1862 in Mosser Gate, Pardshaw, Cockermouth, Cumbria and died on 6 Jan 1909 in 7 St James Road, Carlisle, Cumbria at age 46. They had two children: **Alice Muriel** and **Henry Allason**.

9-**Alice Muriel Peile**¹⁰¹ was born on 11 Jan 1893 in Cockermouth, Cumbria and died on 10 Sep 1965 in Bristol Hospital, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1907-Jul 1911 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Headmistress of Bishop Fox's School in Taunton, Somerset.

9-**Henry Allason Peile**^{77,101} was born on 7 Jan 1896 in Carlisle, Cumbria and died on 1 Jul 1916 in Killed In Action at age 20.

8-**Edith Mary Simpson**³ was born on 16 Dec 1864 and died on 12 May 1957 at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Cockermouth, Cumbria.

Edith married **Arthur Frederic Brereton**, son of **William Brereton**. They had five children: **Norah Marjorie, Eileen Mary, Amy Winifred Simpson, Russell Jeffrey, and Shelagh Phyllis**.

9-**Norah Marjorie Brereton**¹⁰¹ was born on 1 May 1883 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

9-**Eileen Mary Brereton**¹⁰¹ was born on 16 Apr 1886 in Melksham, Wiltshire.

9-**Amy Winifred Simpson Brereton**^{3,101} was born on 26 Mar 1890 in Cockermouth, Cumbria and died on 18 Feb 1981 at age 90.

Amy married **Lewis Percy Headley**,^{3,101} son of **Henry Headley**^{3,17,92,101,134,144,178,196,197} and **Hannah Maria Burgess**,^{3,92,101,134,144,178,196,197} on 12 Jul 1910 in FMH Westminster. Lewis was born on 21 Jun 1868 in Ashford, Kent and died on 15 Aug 1952 in Swinford Old Manor, Hothfield, Ashford, Kent at age 84. They had five children: **Patrick Brereton, Lewis Westcott, Henry Tertius, Philip Russell, and Bridget Noel**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Wholesale Grocer in Ashford, Kent.

10-**Patrick Brereton Headley**¹⁰¹ was born on 6 Jul 1912 in Ashford, Kent.

10-**Lewis Westcott Headley**³ was born on 21 Jun 1914 in Ashford, Kent and died on 13 Apr 2006 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Downs School.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He worked as a Grocer in Ashford, Kent.
- He worked as a Singer with the Royal Choral Society 1948 To 1967.

Descendants of John Ashby

- He worked as a Singer with the Philharmonia Chorus 1968 To 1984.

Lewis married **Lesley Theodora Howe** in 1940. Lesley was born about 1916 and died on 14 Nov 2003 about age 87. They had one daughter: **Christine**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Music Teacher at Ashford School in Ashford, Kent.

11-Christine Headley

Christine married **Adrian Walker-Smith**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

12-Walker-Smith

12-Walker-Smith

10-**Henry Tertius Headley**¹⁴² was born on 28 Mar 1917 in Ashford, Kent and died on 10 Feb 1996 at age 78.

Henry married **Mary Helen Neave**, daughter of **Stacey Arthur Neave**^{101,142,178} and **Mary Douglas Moore**,¹⁴² They had six children: **Amy Mary, Henry Neave, Stacey Alice, Bevan Michael, Frederic Adrian, and Susanna Joanne**.

11-Amy Mary Headley

Amy married someone. She had two children: **Pepper** and **Terra**.

12- Pepper

12- Terra

11-Henry Neave Headley

11-Stacey Alice Headley

11-Bevan Michael Headley

11-Frederic Adrian Headley

Frederic married **Dominique Kelly**.

11-Susanna Joanne Headley

Susanna married someone. She had one son: **Joseph**.

12-Joseph Headley

10-**Philip Russell Headley** was born on 14 Aug 1919 in Ashford, Kent.¹⁰¹

10-Bridget Noel Headley

9-**Russell Jeffrey Brereton**¹⁰¹ was born on 5 Feb 1892 in Campbeltown, Argyll.

9-**Shelagh Phyllis Brereton**¹⁰¹ was born on 15 Jun 1901 in Ashford, Kent.

Shelagh married **Allen W. L. Clarke**.

8-**Isabel Simpson**³ was born on 22 Oct 1866 in Cockermouth, Cumbria and died in 1951 at age 85.

Descendants of John Ashby

Isabel married **William Clark Eddington**,^{3,101} son of **William Clark Eddington**^{3,29,65,198,199} and **Helen Pumphrey**,^{3,9,29,65,198,199} in 1893. William was born on 27 Dec 1867 in Worcester and died in 1954 in Watford, Hertfordshire at age 87. They had two children: **Isabel** and **Helen Caroline**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot.
- He worked as a Printer & Binder in Swindon.

9-**Isabel Eddington**^{3,101} was born on 24 Aug 1903.

9-**Helen Caroline Eddington**^{3,101} was born on 20 Mar 1905.

8-**Henry Jeffrey Simpson**^{3,45,101} was born on 2 Mar 1868 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 17 Oct 1938 in Greenmeadow, Jordans, Buckinghamshire at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cement Works Clerk in Grays, Essex.
- He worked as a Partner in the same Cement Works.
- He resided at Ravenswood in Grays, Essex.

Henry married **Mabel Winifred Brooks**,^{3,45,101} daughter of **Edmund Wright Brooks**^{3,53,65,101} and **Lucy Ann Marsh**,^{53,65} on 19 Aug 1897 in FMH Wanstead. Mabel was born on 11 Nov 1872 in Grays, Essex and died on 13 Dec 1911 in Grays, Essex at age 39. They had three children: **Robert Jeffrey**, **Edmund Oliver**, and **Richard Vivian**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1887-Dec 1887 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Robert Jeffrey Simpson**¹⁰¹ was born on 1 Apr 1901.

9-**Edmund Oliver Simpson**¹⁰¹ was born on 14 May 1902.

9-**Richard Vivian Simpson**¹⁰¹ was born on 10 Dec 1906.

Henry next married **Gladys Mary Gibson**^{3,101} on 30 Sep 1913 in Penarth, Glamorgan, Wales. Gladys was born about 1893 and died on 29 Mar 1971 about age 78. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Avenue House, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

9-**Simpson**

8-**Emma Tyler Simpson**^{3,101} was born on 27 Jan 1870.

Emma married **James Hogg**.

8-**Caroline Jeffrey Simpson**^{3,101} was born on 31 Mar 1871 and died on 8 Aug 1939 at age 68. She had no known marriage and no known children.

8-**Elizabeth Ashby Simpson**^{3,101} was born on 31 Mar 1871.

8-**Mabel Frances Simpson**^{3,101} was born in 1872.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a School Governess.

Descendants of John Ashby

8-**Florence Simpson**^{3,101} was born on 25 Jul 1876.

7-**Ellen Jeffrey**^{3,101} was born on 22 Feb 1847.

7-**Russell Jeffrey**^{3,9,52,101} was born on 7 Dec 1848 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire and died on 30 Dec 1878 in Adelaide, South Australia at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1863-1865 in York, Yorkshire.

Russell married **Frances Caroline Baker**, daughter of **Charles Baker**.

7-**Edith Jeffrey**^{3,101} was born on 14 Sep 1853 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire and died on 12 Nov 1885 in Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 32.

8-**Ruth Wallis**¹⁰¹ was born on 6 Nov 1885 in Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 10 Nov 1885 in Basingstoke, Hampshire.

6-Ashby

6-Ashby

Thomas next married **Elizabeth Driver**,³ daughter of **Samuel Driver**^{3,200} and **Jane Purshouse**,^{3,201} in 1819. Elizabeth was born in 1761 and died in 1828 at age 67.

Thomas next married **Judith Harvey**,^{55,110} daughter of **Francis Harvey** and **Elizabeth**, in 1832. Judith was born in 1776 and died on 3 Apr 1848 in Staines, Middlesex at age 72.

5-**Robert Ashby**^{3,57} was born on 8 Aug 1766 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 28 Jul 1844 in Staines, Middlesex at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mealman of Staines.

Robert married **Mary Crowley**,⁸ daughter of **William Crowley**^{3,8} and **Katherine Stiles**,^{3,8} in 1789. Mary was born on 7 Aug 1762 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire and died in 1791 at age 29.

Robert next married **Mary Albright**,³ daughter of **William Albright**³ and **Rachel Marshall**, in 1798. Mary was born in 1774 and died in 1835 at age 61. They had six children: **Rachel, Hannah, Priscilla, Robert, Eleanor**, and **Mary Albright**.

6-**Rachel Ashby** was born on 19 Oct 1801 in Staines, Middlesex.

6-**Hannah Ashby**^{7,108,131} was born on 7 May 1803 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 24 Sep 1846 in Lewes, East Sussex at age 43.

Hannah married **Richard Peters Rickman**,^{108,131} son of **John Rickman**¹⁴⁷ and **Sarah Horne**,^{3,147} on 26 Oct 1831 in FMH Longford. Richard was born on 16 Mar 1805 in Lewes, East Sussex and died on 24 May 1876 in Lewes, East Sussex at age 71. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Hannah**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ironmonger in Hastings, Sussex.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

7-**John Rickman**²⁰² was born on 10 Aug 1832 in Hastings, Sussex.

General Notes: Described as being a terribly shy man.

John married **Ellen Bellerby**. They had one son: **Richard Peters**.

8-**Richard Peters Rickman**²⁰² was born in 1865 in Brighton, East Sussex, died on 9 Mar 1893 in Mentone, France at age 28, and was buried in FBG Dorking.

Descendants of John Ashby

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ironmonger of Dorking.

Richard married **Caroline Ann Marsh**,³ daughter of **William Alfred Marsh**^{3,92,135} and **Caroline Haworth**,^{3,92} on 26 Jun 1889 in FMH Dorking. Caroline was born on 1 Jun 1868 in Dorking, Surrey. They had one son: **John**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1884-Nov 1884 in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Dr. John Rickman**²⁰³ was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Dorking, Surrey and died on 1 Jul 1951 at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Psychiatrist and Psychoanalyst.
- He was a Quaker.

John married **Lydia Cooper Lewis**, daughter of **J. Reece Lewis** and **Lucy Biddle**, on 17 Mar 1918 in Samara, Russia. Lydia was born on 20 Jul 1885 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died in 1971 at age 86. They had one daughter: **Lucy**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Social Worker.
- She was a Quaker.

10-Lucy Rickman

Lucy married **Dr. Ury Bernard H. Baruch**.

7-**Mary Hannah Rickman** was born on 1 Jan 1835 in Hastings, Sussex.

6-**Priscilla Ashby**^{3,44} was born on 27 Jan 1805 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 20 Mar 1877 in Lewes, East Sussex at age 72.

Priscilla married **Burwood Godlee**,^{3,44,181} son of **John Godlee**^{3,131} and **Mary Rickman**,^{3,131} in 1832. Burwood was born in 1802 and died in Dec 1882 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Coal Merchant & Banker of Lewes.

6-**Robert Ashby** was born on 8 Aug 1806 in Staines, Middlesex.

6-**Eleanor Ashby**^{3,48} was born on 15 Jan 1808 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 15 Oct 1849 in Uxbridge, Middlesex at age 41.

Eleanor married **John Fell**,^{3,48} son of **John Fell**^{3,11} and **Mary Booth**,³ in 1847. John was born on 29 Aug 1786 in Clink Street, Southwark, London and died on 10 Nov 1865 in Burwood Godlee's Home, Lewes, Sussex at age 79.

General Notes: Died at his brother in law's home.

JOHN FELL, Deceased.

Pursuant to an Act of Parliament made and passed in the 22nd and 23rd years of Her present Majesty, cap. 35, intituled " An Act to further amend the Law of Property, and to relieve Trustees."

NOTICE is hereby given, that all creditors and persons having any claims or demands upon or against the estate of John Fell, formerly of Saint Mary Overie's Dock, Southwark, in the county of Surrey, Flour Factor, but late of Uxbridge-common, in the county of Middlesex, Esq. (who died on the 10th day of November, 1865, and whose will, with a codicil thereto, was proved by Jacob Hagen, of Ropley, Hants, Esq., James Christy the younger, of Boynton Hall, near Chelmsford, Essex, Esq., Hurwood Godlee, of Leighside, Lewes, Sussex, Esq., and Richard Christy, of Poynton Towers, Stockport, Cheshire,

Descendants of John Ashby

Esq., the executors therein named, on the 1st day of December, 1865, in the Principal Registry of Her Majesty's Court of Probate), are hereby required to send in the particulars of their claims or demands to the said executors, -at the offices of us the undersigned, Messrs. Druce, Sons, and Jackson, at No. 10, Billiter-square, London, the Solicitors of the said executors, on or before the 10th day of May next; and notice is hereby also given, that after that day the said executors will proceed to distribute the assets of the deceased among the parties entitled thereto, having regard only to the claims of which the said executors shall then have notice; and that they will not be liable for the assets, or any part thereof, so distributed to any person of whose debt or claim they shall not then have had notice.-Dated this 7th day of March. 1867. DRUCE, SONS, and JACKSON, No. 10, Biliiter Square, London, E C., Solicitors for the Executors of the said John Fell, deceased.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Corn and Flour factor of Southwark, London and of Uxbridge.

6-**Mary Albright Ashby**¹⁸¹ was born on 31 Oct 1810 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 18 Jan 1901 in Lewes, East Sussex at age 90.

Mary married **Burwood Godlee**,^{3,44,181} son of **John Godlee**^{3,131} and **Mary Rickman**,^{3,131} in 1878. Burwood was born in 1802 and died in Dec 1882 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Coal Merchant & Banker of Lewes.

5-**Lydia Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born on 2 Jul 1770 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1853 in Staines, Middlesex at age 83.

Lydia married **John Chandler**,³ son of **Joseph Chandler**³ and **Ann Booker**,³ on 18 May 1797 in FMH Staines, Middlesex. John was born on 6 Sep 1774 in Guildford, Surrey and died on 19 May 1813 in Staines, Middlesex at age 38.

5-**Elizabeth Ashby**³ was born on 14 Jul 1772 in Staines, Middlesex, died on 7 Jun 1815 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire at age 42, and was buried on 15 Jun 1815 in FBG Warborough.

Elizabeth married **William Saunders**,³ son of **Thomas Saunders**³ and **Elizabeth Crowley**,³ on 25 Jun 1801 in FMH Staines, Middlesex. William was born on 8 Aug 1775 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire (Reading also given), died on 22 Sep 1844 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire at age 69, and was buried in FBG Warborough (Non-Member). They had five children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

General Notes: Disowned after his second marriage, since his wife was not a Friend. He never sought re-instatement.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Corn Miller of Hunwell & later, Shillingford.

6-**Saunders**

6-**Saunders**³ was born in 1806 and died in 1827 at age 21.

6-**Saunders**

6-**Saunders**³ died in Died in Infancy.

6-**Saunders**

5-**Joseph Ashby**^{36,110} was born on 6 Feb 1775 and died on 23 May 1833 in Staines, Middlesex at age 58.

Joseph married **Jane Heath**¹¹⁰ in 1803. Jane was born in Andover, Hampshire and died in 1840. They had six children: **Charles Heath**, **Alfred**, **Joseph**, **Walter**, **Jane**, and **Caroline**.

6-**Charles Heath Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1804 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1827 at age 23.

6-**Alfred Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1806 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1871 at age 65.

6-**Joseph Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1808 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1836 at age 28.

6-**Walter Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1809 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1814 at age 5.

Descendants of John Ashby

6-**Jane Ashby**^{51,110} was born on 14 Jun 1811 in Staines, Middlesex and died on 5 Feb 1887 in Brighton, East Sussex at age 75.

Jane married **Henry Sterry**,^{51,110} son of **Joseph Sterry**⁶² and **Ann Hicks**, on 8 Mar 1832 in FMH Staines, Middlesex. Henry was born on 30 Apr 1803 in Southwark, London and died on 15 Jul 1869 in Sydenham, Kent at age 66. They had three children: **Caroline, Jane**, and **Joseph Ashby**.

7-**Caroline Sterry** was born on 15 Jan 1833 in Newington, London, died on 30 Apr 1834 in Newington, London at age 1, and was buried in FBG Long Lane, Southwark, London.

7-**Jane Sterry**¹³⁰ was born on 22 Sep 1834 in Surrey.

Jane married **Dr. Buxton Shillitoe**,^{28,43,77,130,139} son of **Richard Shillitoe**¹⁰⁸ and **Jane Rickman**,¹⁰⁸ in 1854. Buxton was born on 7 Mar 1826 and died on 23 Dec 1916 in Bournemouth, Dorset (1917 also given by AM) at age 90. They had five children: **Ernest Buxton, Arthur, Jane Beatrice, Alfred Ashby**, and **Robert Thompson**.

General Notes: He was a great help to the Pease family, in his professional attendance of Joseph and Emma Pease's youngest son, Frank, prior to his death in 1865.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCS.
- He worked as a Surgeon in London.

8-**Ernest Buxton Shillitoe**¹³⁰ was born in 1856 and died on 4 Jul 1873 in Sydenham Hill, London at age 17.

8-**Arthur Shillitoe** was born about 1860 and died on 22 Jul 1935 about age 75.

8-**Jane Beatrice Shillitoe**²⁸ was born in 1860 and died on 26 Jul 1878 in Sydenham Hill at age 18.

8-**Alfred Ashby Shillitoe** was born on 17 Jun 1863 and died on 10 Jul 1912 at age 49.

8-**Robert Thompson Shillitoe**⁴³ was born in 1869 and died on 19 Jul 1874 in Sydenham, Kent at age 5.

7-**Joseph Ashby Sterry** was born on 6 May 1836 in Newington, London and died on 1 Jun 1917 in London at age 81.

6-**Caroline Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1814 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1870 at age 56.

Caroline married **Robert Thompson**.

5-**Ann Ashby** was born in 1764 in Staines, Middlesex and died in 1764.

4-**Anne Ashby** was born in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire and died in Died Aged 19.

4-**Lydia Ashby** was born in 1736 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire and died in 1796 at age 60. She had no known marriage and no known children.

4-**Joseph Ashby** was born in 1740 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire and died in 1812 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire at age 72. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire.

4-**Hannah Ashby**⁴⁹ was born in 1744 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire, died on 15 Aug 1803 at age 59, and was buried in FBG Warborough.

Hannah married **Thomas May**,⁴⁹ son of **John May**³ and **Elizabeth Thomas**,³ on 25 Oct 1774 in FMH Warborough. Thomas was born on 25 Feb 1750, died on 20 Mar 1820 at age 70, and was buried in FBG Henley.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ironmonger of Witney.

Descendants of John Ashby

- He worked as a Clockmaker of Henley on Thames.
- He worked as a Schoolmaster of Henley on Thames.

4-**James Ashby**^{1,110} was born in 1746 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire and died in 1796 at age 50.

James married **Mary Tripp**. They had eight children: **John, Robert, Martha, Anna, Harriet, Joseph, James, and Nancy**.

5-**John Ashby**¹¹⁰ was born in 1785.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Clifton, Oxfordshire.

5-**Robert Ashby**

5-**Martha Ashby**

Martha married **Thomas Saunders**,³ son of **Thomas Saunders**³ and **Elizabeth Crowley**,³ in 1802. Thomas was born on 23 Sep 1773 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire and died in 1818 at age 45.

5-**Anna Ashby**

Anna married **John Saunders**,³ son of **Thomas Saunders**³ and **Elizabeth Crowley**,³ in 1805. John was born on 9 Jun 1779 in Shillingford, Warborough, Oxfordshire.

5-**Harriet Ashby**

Harriet married **Abram Beasley**.

5-**Joseph Ashby**

5-**James Ashby**

5-**Nancy Ashby**

Nancy married **John Bennett**.

3-**Joseph Ashby**

Joseph married someone. He had one son: **Joseph**.

4-**Joseph Ashby**

2-**Alice Ashby**

Alice married **Collins**.

Source Citations

1. Sheldon Dudley Ashby (Revised by John William Ashby and Peter George Ashby), *Notices of the Ashbys of Bugbrooke* (N.p.: <http://ashbybugbrooke.blogspot.co.uk/>, 1979 (revised 2008-2012)).
2. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1899-1901*, Volume III (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson, 1902).
3. "Edward H. Milligan, British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920, 2007 (Sessions of York)."
4. *Annual Monitor 1843-1844* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1843).
5. Joseph Gurney Bevan, editor, *Piety Promoted 1838*, Tenth Part (Gracechurch Street, London: Darton and Harvey, 1838).
6. *Annual Monitor 1842-1843* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1842).
7. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
8. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2016).
9. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
10. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
11. Rev. Charles Rogers LLd, *Genealogical Memoirs of the Scottish House of Christie* (London: The Royal Historical Society, 1878).
12. R. Seymour Benson, *Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson*, Vol I. 1915. (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
13. John Hyslop Bell, *British Folks & British India Fifty Years Ago; Joseph Pease and his Contemporaries* (Manchester: John Heywood, 1891).
14. Anne Ogden Boyce, *Richardsons of Cleveland*, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
15. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
16. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families*, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.).
17. *Annual Monitor 1909-1910* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
18. Anna M. Stoddart, *Sainted Lives. Elizabeth Pease Nichol* (London: J. M. Dent, 1899).
19. William Jones, *Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War* (London: Headley Brothers, 1899).
20. *Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington, 1891 (Private)*.
21. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, *Burke's Landed Gentry*, 2001.
22. Joseph Foster, *Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal*, 1871 (Head, Hole & Co. London).
23. George Macaulay Trevelyan, *The Life of John Bright*, 1913 (Constable & Co., London).
24. Geoffrey Elliott, *The Mystery of Overend & Gurney*, 2006 (Methuen).
25. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921), ii.
26. Charles Tylor, editor, *Samuel Tuke : His Life, Work and Thoughts* (London: Headley Bros., 1900).
27. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
28. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
29. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
30. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
31. Phebe Doncaster, *John Stephenson Rowntree. His Life and Work* (London: Headley Brothers, 1908).
32. Samuel Hare, *Memoir of John Sharp-Late Superintendent of Croydon School* (Bishopsgate, London: William & Frederick G. Cash, 1857).
33. Eliza Orme LLB, *Lady Fry of Darlington* (London: Hodden & Stoughton, 1898).
34. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *Rachel Gurney of The Grove* (London: Headley Brothers, 1907).
35. Harold Waring Atkinson MBE MA FSG, *The Families of Atkinson of Roxby and Thorne - and Dearman of Braithwaite*, Limited to 500 copies (10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex: By the author. Printed by Headley Brothers, 1933).
36. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
37. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
38. Sir Bernard Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I*, 1894 (Harrison, London).
39. Ethel Armes, *The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama* (Tuscaloosa, Alabama: The University of Alabama Press, 2011 (Re-publishing)).

Source Citations

40. *Annual Monitor 1903-1904* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
41. *Annual Monitor 1897-1898* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
42. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
43. *Annual Monitor 1874-1875* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
44. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
45. *Annual Monitor 1912-1913* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
46. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* (Not published. In family possession.).
47. John (A.J.C.) Kirkwood to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
48. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).
49. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, Volume III (London: The Society of Genealogists, June 1913).
50. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
51. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
52. Old York Scholars Association, editor, *Bootham School Register 1935* (York: Bootham School, 1935).
53. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
54. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
55. *Annual Monitor 1848-1849* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1848).
56. *Annual Monitor 1893-1894* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
57. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
58. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
59. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
60. *Annual Monitor 1892-1893* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
61. *Annual Monitor 1869-1870* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
62. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
63. Emily Pearman Brown (née Sharp), "History of the Pearmans" (typescript by Vivien Haresnape (née Sharp), aft 1920); copy in possession of Vivien Haresnape.
64. Vivien Haresnape to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
65. The Mount School Admission Registers, York.
66. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1912).
67. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, May 1918).
68. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1919).
69. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1939).
70. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1951).
71. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1910).
72. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1916).
73. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1918).
74. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1930).
75. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1940).
76. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).
77. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
78. Croydon Advertiser Offices, *Croydon in the Past* (Croydon: n.p., 1883).

Source Citations

79. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1904).
80. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1905).
81. Heather and Michael Randall, "Wright, Hunt and Capper family records," supplied 10 November 2014 by Heather and Michael Randall, Shropshire.
82. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
83. *Annual Monitor 1900-1901* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
84. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
85. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
86. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1904).
87. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1907).
88. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1932).
89. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1934).
90. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1923).
91. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
92. *Annual Monitor 1885-1886* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
93. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1902).
94. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1908).
95. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1909).
96. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1913).
97. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1920).
98. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1923).
99. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, January 1946).
100. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1953).
101. Liz Oliver, "Neave/Barritt/Reynolds Pedigrees," supplied 2012 by Liz Oliver.
102. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1909).
103. Bernard Thistlethwaite, *The Thistlethwaite Family - A study in Genealogy* (Bishopsgate, London: Printed by Headley Brothers for Private circulation, 1910).
104. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 32 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1973).
105. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1931).
106. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 27 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1959).
107. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1948).
108. *Annual Monitor 1846-1847* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1846).
109. Henry Ecroyd Smith, *Smith of Doncaster & Connected Families*, 1878 (Private).
110. Julian F. K. Ashby to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
111. Benjamin Beck, Foster, Watson and Associated families, <http://benbeck.co.uk/fh>, 2013.
112. Richard Benjamin Walker, "Walker family of Nidderdale"; report. <http://www.walkerfamhistory.talktalk.net/index.html> to Charles E. G. Pease, 11th May 2013.
113. Maberly Phillips, *A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland*, 1894 (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).
114. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
115. Frederick Arthur Crisp, *Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919, Multiple Volumes* (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.).
116. Agnes Longstreth Taylor/Charles C. Dawson, *The Longstreth Family Records*, 1909 (Philadelphia Press of Ferris & Leach).
117. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2016 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).

Source Citations

118. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1923).
119. *Annual Monitor 1906-1907* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
120. Sir. J. Gurney Pease Bt., E-Mail Message Robert Spence, 6 feb 2010, Correspondence Files.
121. *Annual Monitor 1876-1877* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
122. The Society of Friends, *Hardshaw West (Liverpool) Membership Records* (Liverpool: Hardshaw West Archive, From 1837).
123. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register 2012* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
124. *Annual Monitor 1902-1903* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
125. *Annual Monitor 1884-1885* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
126. George C. Bragdon, *Notable men of Rochester and vicinity: XIX & XX centuries* (Rochester, New York: Dwight J. Stoddard, 1902).
127. S. J. Clarke Co., editor, *History of the Genesee Country*, Volume 4 (Chicago, Illinois: S. J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1925).
128. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
129. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
130. *Annual Monitor 1873-1874* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
131. *Annual Monitor 1851-1852* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
132. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
133. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
134. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
135. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
136. Jeannie Floyd Jones Robison with Henrietta Collins Bartlett, editor, *Genealogical Records from Family Bibles 1581-1917* (New York, USA: National Society of Colonial Dames of America, 1917).
137. Dean Dudley (1823-1906), *History of the Dudley Family* (Wakefield, Massachusetts: Dean Dudley, 1886).
138. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
139. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).
140. *Annual Monitor 1856-1857* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
141. *Annual Monitor 1896-1897* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
142. Alfred Joseph Brayshaw CBE. JP. DL., "Brayshaw Family History"; book manuscript. to Charles E. G. Pease, , Prepared from 1985 onwards. With generous permission of Mike Brayshaw.
143. "The Pollard Family Record," compiled by Benjamin S. (Ben) Beck; supplied by (Ben) Beck, 25 January 2014.
144. *Annual Monitor 1882-1883* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
145. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
146. *Annual Monitor 1894-1895* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
147. Norman Penney. FSA. FR Hist.S., My Ancestors, 1920 (Headley Brothers).
148. *Annual Monitor 1895-1896* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
149. Darryl Lundy, The Peerage, <http://thepeerage.com/>, February 2010-August 2015.
150. *Annual Monitor 1914-1915* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
151. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2015, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
152. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1912).
153. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).
154. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1936).
155. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1946).
156. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1914).

Source Citations

157. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1916).
158. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, August 1919).
159. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 31 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1972).
160. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1938).
161. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1943).
162. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 35 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, December 1991).
163. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1926).
164. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1928).
165. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1935).
166. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 34 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1988).
167. Russell Cooper, South Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
168. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1950).
169. Margaret Forster, *Rich Desserts and Captain's Thin* (London: Chatto & Windus, 1997).
170. Dr. Simon James Gathercole, "Carr-Windle-Gathercole family connections," supplied 17 August 2013 by Gathercole.
171. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, July 1944).
172. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1949).
173. *Annual Monitor 1913-1914* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
174. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1903).
175. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1906).
176. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1908).
177. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1966).
178. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, *History of the Wilmer Family, 1888* (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.).
179. Jennifer Stuart/Tweddell (née Lloyd) to Charles E. G. Pease, family correspondence; privately held by Pease.
180. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
181. *Annual Monitor 1901-1902* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
182. W. Robinson, editor, *Annual Monitor 1886-1887* (N.p.: n.p., 1887).
183. *Annual Monitor 1883-1884* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
184. Peter Wynn to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
185. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
186. *Annual Monitor 1849-1850* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1849).
187. *Annual Monitor 1854-1855* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1855).
188. *Private Memoranda & Letters of Louisa Pease* (Mark Lane, London: Richard Barrett, 1862).
189. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
190. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
191. George Blundell Longstaff, *The Langstaffs of Teesdale & Weardale, 1923* (Inc. Dixon of Raby & Cockfield.).
192. Malcolm I'Anson, E-Mail MessageThe I'Anson Family, July 2011, E-mail Archive.
193. Brenda Niall, *The Boyds: A Family Biography* (Melbourne, Australia: Melbourne University Publishing, 2007).
194. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Directory of Gentlemen of Coat Armour. 7th ed., 1929* (Hurst & Blackett, London).
195. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1905-1907*, Volume V (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1908).

Source Citations

196. Maree Posthuma, E-Mail MessageHorsnail Family, 16 August 2011, Email archive.
197. Dasha Brandt, "The Cleverly Family"; report to Charles E. G. Pease, , 1st May 2012.
198. Henry Stanley Newman, Memories of Stanley Pumphrey, 1883 (Friends Book & Tract Committee, New York).
199. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
200. Dr. Hugh Charman, Stokesley, Yorkshire to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease, Isle of Mull; This includes the dataset that is drawn from the copy of the Driver family pedigree chart, which was copied by Dr. Hugh Charman on my behalf at the Record Office in Northallerton. Charles E. G. Pease. 3rd November 2011.
201. Dr. Hugh Charman, Stokesley, Yorkshire to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease, Isle of Mull.
202. John Charters, Notes on the Rickman family, 25 Aug 2011, Email-PDF.
203. Roger Willoughby, Oxfordshire to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.